

CAPTAIN GEORGE ATHY

[of Galway and Maryland]

and his Descendants,

*A Guide to the First Six Generations of
the Athy - Athey - Atha - Athon Family in America.*

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

1987

Lawrence F. Athy, Jr.

3834 Overbrook Lane

Houston, Texas 77027

713-622-1480

FAM HIST
US/CAH
929.27
A460

THE FAIR OF ATHY

One day as I went
to the Fair of Athy,
I saw an old petticoat
hanging to dry.
I took my old britches
and hung them nearby
to keep the old
petticoat warm.

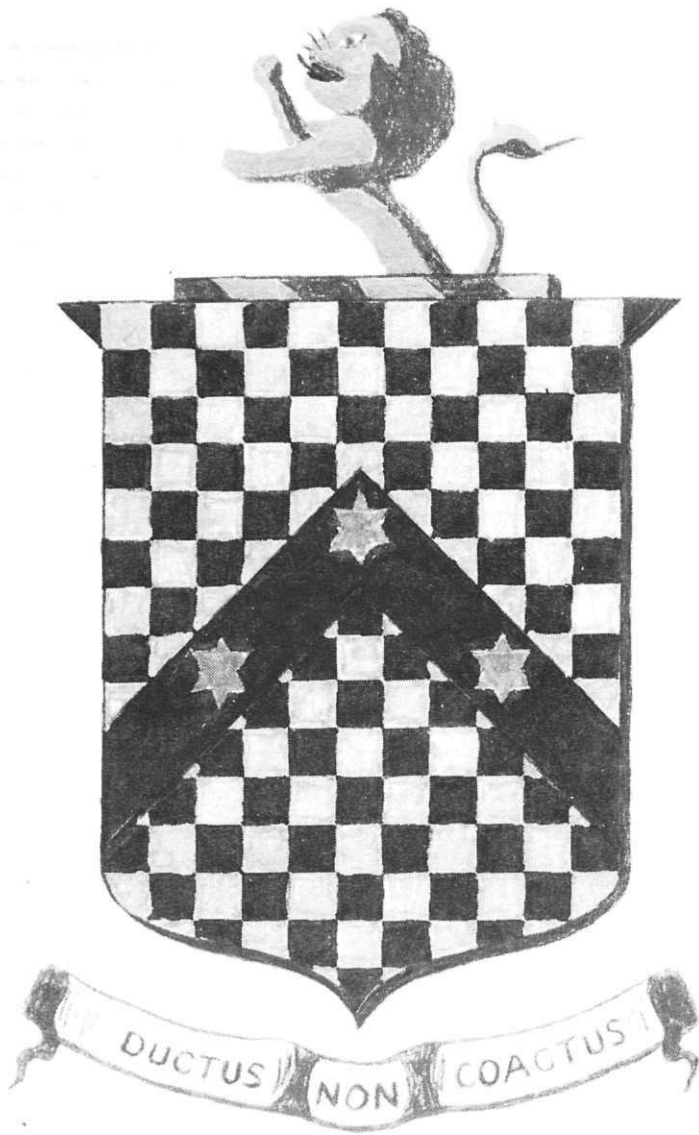
This song was sung in the pubs of the eastern part of County Galway, Ireland, to the tune better known as "Haste to the wedding."

CONTENTS

PREFACE -----	1
FOREWORD -----	3
THE ATHY FAMILY OF GALWAY -----	5
WEST TO MARYLAND -----	9
CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND -----	11
LIFE BEGINS AT FORTY -----	13
PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND -----	15
BROTHER JOHN -----	17
HIS THREE SONS -----	19
DESCENDANTS OF #2 JOHN ATHY (2) -----	21
DESCENDANTS OF #3 THOMAS ATHY (2) -----	23
DESCENDANTS OF #4 GEORGE ATHY, JR. (2) -----	25
CONCLUSIONS -----	33
LINEAGE -----	47
NAME INDEX -----	119

FIGURES

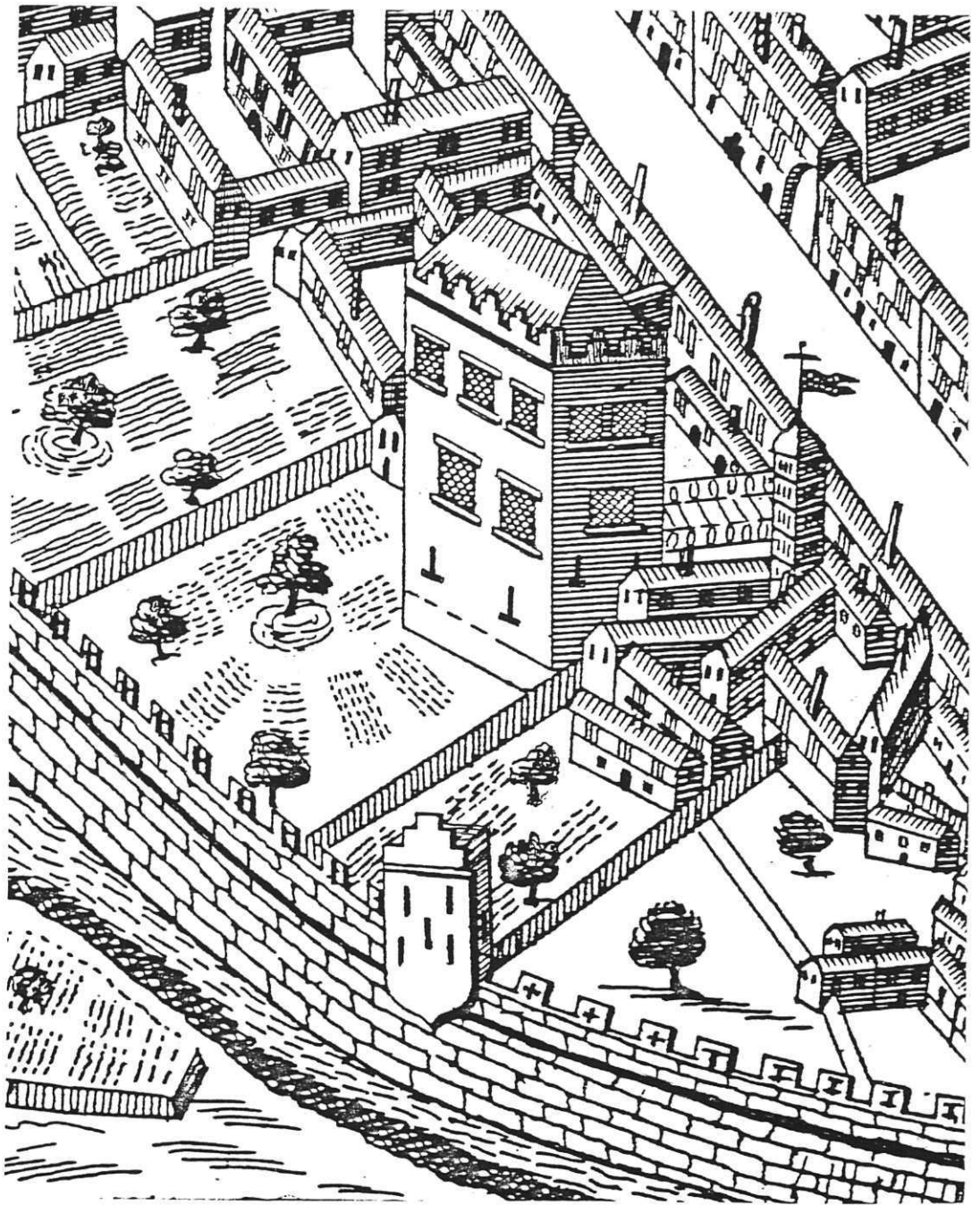
1 Athy Coat of Arms -----	iv
2 Athy Castle, Galway -----	v
3 Athy-Martin Wedding Stone & Merchant's Mark of John Athy ----	vi
4 Door and Window from Residence of John Athy -----	vii
5 Door and Window from Residence of John Athy -----	viii
6 Citie of Galwaye 1610 -----	10
7 St. John's Church at Broad Creek -----	12
8 Map of Athy Land Tracts in Maryland -----	18
9 Lady, Merchant, and Soldier - ca. 1640 -----	22
10 Inventory - Captain George Athey -----	32
11 Flag of the Militia, Prince George's Co., Md. -----	34
12 Athy Land Tracts in Maryland -----	35
13 Planter and Wife - ca. 1690 -----	36
14 /32/ Ethylde Athy Leach (4) -----	37
15 /491/ Elisha Atha (6) and Wife, Luverna -----	38
16 /185a/ Elijah Basil Athy (5) and His Homestead -----	39
17 /702/ Daniel Basil Athy (6), etc. -----	40
18 /713/ David Gusler, Jr. (6), etc. -----	41
19 Survery -----	42
20 Surveys -----	43
21 "Deed of Guift" to George Athy, Jr. -----	44
22 "Jno. Athy's Aprasl Bill" -----	45
23 3rd Virginia Regiment, 1776 -----	54
24 3rd Virginia Regiment, 1777 -----	61



ATHY

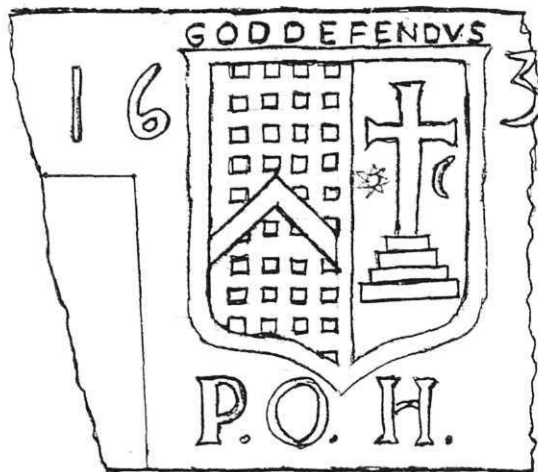
COAT OF ARMS OF THE ATHY TRIBE OF GALWAY

Figure 1

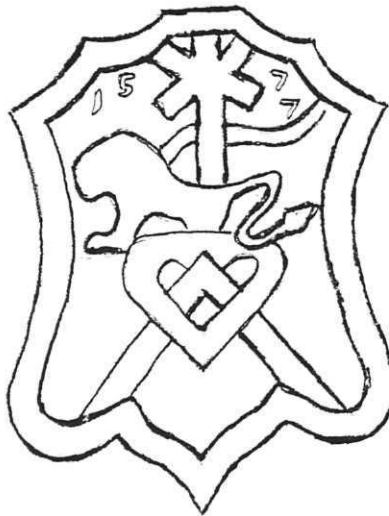


ATHY CASTLE - GALWAY, IRELAND

Figure 2



(a) ATHY - MARTIN Wedding Stone, 1637 A.D.



(b) Merchant's Mark of John Athy, 1577 A.D.

Figure 3



DOOR AND WINDOW FROM RESIDENCE OF JOHN ATHY, 1577 A.D.

FIGURE 4



DOORWAY TO THE
ATHY "TIBE OF GALWAY" FAMILY HOME
GALWAY

Figure 5

PREFACE

Let me introduce myself. I am the son of Lawrence F. Athy (8), son of Mervin Elijah Athy (7), son of /702/ Daniel Basil Athy (6), all of Williams County, Ohio. I was nearly fourteen years old in 1940 when Daniel died at the age of 93, remember him well, and was fascinated by his stories about frontier life before the Civil War. His two most prized possessions seemed to have been a large claw from a bear that he had killed when he was a young man and a copy of Genealogy of the Athey Family in America 1642-1932, by Dr. C. E. Athey, that had been given to him by my father. Daniel was disappointed that our immediate family was unknown to Dr. C. E. Athy at the time of publication.

Dr. C. E. Athey did us a great service when he wrote his book in that he published not only his own work but also that of many other members of various branches of the Athy-Athey-Atha family, mostly right, partly wrong, and very little with proofs. His book is our greatest family treasure.

In 1971 I was contacted by Thomas Whitfield Athey, III, who was searching for information to be used in his book, The Descendants of Henry Athey of Maryland, South Carolina, and Alabama, which was published in 1972. His excellent book lists over 750 descendants of the gentleman that I list as /45/ Henry Athey (4). I have taken information on Henry's children and grandchildren directly from Whit's book.

Whit put me in touch with Paul T. Davis, III, who had done extensive research on the early Athy-Athey-Atha generations and in 1972 published in newsletter form extensive information on the first four generation of the family with documentation for the first three generations. His work was under the title The Athey Family Genealogy. Paul did such excellent work that it only made sense for me to start with his work, make changes and additions using the same lineage numbers, and then add a sixth generation. Subsequently, I have lost track of Paul. Please contact me, Paul Davis, wherever you are! We owe you our thanks.

Paul referred me to Mrs. Gladys Lott, who in turn was so kind as to provide me with information that proved that my /702/ Daniel Basil Athy (6) was a son of /185a/ Elijah Basil Athy (5), thought to be a son of /71/ Basil Athy (4), son of /19/ Corporal John Athy (3). Someone had submitted to Dr. C. E. Athey a family list for /71/ Basil Athy (4) which he published and which has subsequently proven to be completely in error. At a dead end, I became discouraged in 1975 and lost interest.

Then in 1979 my cousin Patricia Braun, of Williams County, Ohio, put me in contact with Mrs. Gladys Donson, also of Williams County, great granddaughter of /713/ David Gusler, Jr. (6). Gladys had proven that our /71/ Basil Athy (4) was indeed the son of /19/ Corporal John Athy (3) and had done extensive work on Basil's descendants. Gladys is an excellent genealogist and has been my constant inspiration and best critic. She has also done much work on the ancestors of Sarah Foster Athy, wife of /19/ Corporal John Athy (3), and on the family of Sarah Marsh, formerly thought to have been the second wife of /1/ Captain George Athy (1). She has demonstrated that there is no proof that Sarah Athy was of the Marsh family. We really don't know who Sarah was.

In 1980 I discovered that Fern I. Bauer of Springfield, Ohio, had published the History of the John and Frances Rue Athey (Athy) Family 1637-1980. This John is /175/ John Athey, III, (5). I have taken from this excellent book information on John's descendants. Fern has also done all of us an additional valuable service. Within the same cover of the book described above, she has reprinted Dr. C. E. Athey's book in its entirety - a beautiful job.

I have compiled in this book basic genealogical information on the first six generations of the family in America from the sources described above, from information sent to me by many other family members, and from my own research. These listings are offered without supporting evidence and can only be considered probable relationships. Thus each individual might use such information as a guide to help him prove his own lineage. On the other hand, much of the information has been proven previously or could be proven by information in my files or those of other researchers. I want to thank those who have supplied me information on their families but will not list names for fear that I might omit someone.

You may ask why I use the spelling "Athy" rather than "Athey" as has always been used previously. I have what I feel are five good reasons as follows: [1] For rather obvious reasons, I am absolutely prejudiced in favor of the spelling "Athy". [2] No self respecting Irishman would have used any spelling other than "Athy" (assuming that he could spell at all and were asked). [3] Although the spelling "Athy" was common in England in the early 1600's, it had become rare by 1700 - certainly for political reasons. Any English Protestant priest or civil servant would always use the spellings "Athey", "Athay", "Athie", "Atthea", etc. and would hesitate to use the Irish Catholic spelling "Athy". [4] Control of the Province of Maryland passed from Catholics to Protestants in 1691. Before that time the Catholic spelling predominated in official records; and afterwards, the Protestant spellings are most common. [5] In a letter to my father dated November 24, 1933, Dr. C. E. Athey stated the following: "Now relative to your history, you sign yourself Athy. The very first to come did the same, George Athy, as all of them did until about 100 years ago. In fact I found a deed, Thomas Athy, while his wife signed as Martha Athey. All of those of the Revolution are known as Athy, and the family back in Ireland never have changed, but the majority now sign Athey."

Since the Church of England became the official religion of the Province of Maryland in 1691 and all office holders were subsequently required to take an oath supporting the Church, we would expect to find and do find the English spellings in all church and civil records from that time until the Revolutionary War even though, as Dr. C. E. Athey points out, the early generations would have preferred the Irish spelling. By 1800 the spelling variations had narrowed to "Athy", "Athey", "Atha" (probably a contraction of "Athay"), and "Athon" (seems to be as American as apple pie).

Most family members still using the original "Athy" spelling are descendants of /19/ Corporal John Athy who died in 1830 at the age of 100 years and was thus able to carry the old name tradition to later generations.

FOREWORD

The ATHY surname originated in France in the late 12th century with a Norman military commander named Gerard who adopted his surname, de Athée, from the name of the village of his birth - Athée Sur Cher - in the then Province of Touraine. This beautiful little village exists today and is located about eight miles southeast of Tours, Indre et Loire.

The surname was taken to England by this same Norman in the early thirteenth century where Anglo-Norman historians introduced several spelling variations such as Athies, Atye, Attie, Athyes, and Athy to convey a pronunciation something like a modern day "At-Eye" or "At-high". His descendants were using the spelling de Athy when they arrived in eastern Ireland in the late thirteenth century where they served as mounted professional soldiers (knights) in the service of the local overlords.

There was at that time in County Kildare a new town with the Irish name of Ath-I. For this same pronunciation, the Anglo-Normans preferred to identify the town by a spelling known to them - Athy. Thus the town name is not derived from the surname except in the sense that the Anglo-Norman spelling was adopted.

In the early fourteenth century, Sir William de Athy served as a knight at Ardree near the town of Athy; became involved in certain commercial ventures in Dublin; transferred his allegiance to Richard de Burgh, overlord of Western Ireland; and established himself in Athenry and Galway as soon as the countryside was pacified. He built in the new town of Galway its first stone residence, known thereafter as Athy Castle, which stood until the middle of the nineteenth century (see figure 2).

William's descendants eventually joined with thirteen other French speaking Anglo-Norman families in obtaining both Royal and Papal charters to build a wall around the town, conduct maritime trade, collect customs fees, elect church wardens, legislate for the town, and administer the town. These fourteen merchant families, now referred to as the Fourteen Tribes of Galway, intermarried and continued to control the town of Galway until the middle of the seventeenth century. The town of Galway currently celebrates the Festival of the Galway Tribes each summer during which on three occasions I have proudly raised the Athy flag on one of the fourteen flagpoles on the town square.

It appears that at least one member of the de Athy family remained in England in the late thirteenth century since the name continues there in the Anglo-Norman community. On the other hand, the Anglo-Saxons in the countryside had not yet adopted the use of surnames. Then in the fifteenth century, surnames did become popular in England with a variety of derivations.

In some rural areas it became popular to distinguish between men with the same given name by reference to geographical features unique to their residences. Lets assume that there were three men named John living in or near the same village, one living at the brook, one living at the woods, and one living at the hay meadow. These men became known

as John a-ta-brook, John a-ta-wood, and John a-ta-hay; John a-t'-brook, John a-t'-wood, John a-t'-hay; and finally John Atbrook, John Atwood, and John Athay (Atha, Athey). By the seventeenth century there were quite a few men in England with the names Athay, Atha, Athey, Athe, Atte, Attey, etc. Although these names were well known in England, it seems that few if any people with these names came to America until the nineteenth century.

THE ATHY FAMILY OF GALWAY

The Athy family in Galway continued to be very influential during the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. The family always remained small and seemed to decline somewhat in political influence in the sixteenth century and perhaps also in economic matters in the seventeenth century. Enjoying the advantages of both Royal and Papal charters, the fourteen families remained extremely loyal to the Kings of England and to the Catholic Church thru the centuries.

In 1577 John Athy built a magnificent stone house in Galway on the south side of St. Augustine Street, the first door east of Cross Street (see figure 6c). The door frame and window frame were of carved stone and included over the door the Athy coat-of-arms and John's merchant's mark (see figure 3b). The main house was two and one half stories with slated roof and with a single story house in the yard behind it. When this house was demolished in 1947, Clare Sheridan (first cousin to Sir Winston Churchill) recovered the carved doorway and window and had them installed in a small building on top of "Spanish Arch" adjacent to and part of her art studio (see figures 4 and 5). These treasures will hopefully be preserved indefinitely since the "Spanish Arch" is one of the last surviving portions of the old town wall and is now part of the City Museum.

Walter Athy, son of John, had business connections with a Francis Martin, probably married Francis' daughter, and lived for years in a stone house owned by a Stephen Martin. In 1640 Walter owned his father's property as described above to which had been added a second dwelling house of three stories. Walter had a son Francis, no doubt named after his maternal grandfather. At this time Athy Castle seems to have been owned by descendants of Walter's brother.

Sometime in the 1630s, Francis Athy married another Martin woman, the daughter of George Martin who had been Mayor of Galway in 1632. Their marriage stone is shown in figure 3a and can be seen today on display in the Lydon House Restaurant on Shop Street in Galway. This specific stone was never used in Francis' house as it was broken during carving and was found by Mr. Lydon in the rubble of the stone carver's shop on the north side of Middle Street near Lower Abbeygate Street. Also on display is a broken stone lintel from a nearby Middle Street site on which is carved the Athy coat-of-arms. This lintel is thought to have been from Athy Castle since it had been used as a structural member of a nineteenth century building. Since Francis was not listed as a property owner in 1640, it can be assumed that he built the three story residence at the back of his father's property. Francis Athy served as a "Sheriff" of Galway in 1639 and as a Councilman in 1644. It had been decreed in 1638 that he hold the Parson's tiethes of the Parish of St. Nicholas which covered the area within the town walls and was by law Protestant at that time.

We should note that prior to 1643 Galway had a Protestant English army company garrisoned locally and that the Catholic Church had been outlawed. In 1643 during the Irish Rebellion, the town threw out the English garrison and restored the Catholic Church at St. Nicholas. Thus the town was overtly Catholic from 1643 until Cromwell captured the town in 1652 and restored Protestant control. Having held office prior

to 1643, George Martin and Francis Athy must have been "Protestant in Name" since the King's law required all officials to take a Protestant oath. Yet they must also have been "Catholic at Heart" since they resisted Cromwell and suffered accordingly.

Although his brother Edmond seems to have had property in both Galway and County Mayo, Walter and his descendants apparently had property only within the walls of Galway. Both branches of the family were merchants, but they were also part-time soldiers since the Athy family was required to provide continuously such sentinels as were required to man a portion of the north wall near Athy Castle including a nearby tower in the wall known as Athy Tower. The Martin family had controlled the local milling and fishing industries for centuries and were required to man the west wall and tower between the river bridge and Spanish Arch. Figure 6 shows Galway as it appeared in the year 1610. The letter "A" identifies Athy Castle; "B", St. Nicholas Collegiate Church; "C", the house built by John Athy; and "D", Spanish Arch at the docks.

Although the Athy family had spoken French for several centuries, they were speaking English by the sixteenth century. As merchants they lived in fine houses, furnished them well, and dressed per the current European fashions. In the early seventeenth century, they would have worn costumes similar to those illustrated in figure 9.

Though not of noble blood, each of the fourteen tribes had acquired its own coat-of-arms by 1650, carved them in stone on their houses, and probably displayed them at every opportunity. These fourteen coats-of-arms are illustrated in color in the margin on a still existing 1650 map of the town of Galway. Although some arms were relatively new at that time, there is good reason to believe that those of both the Athy and Martin families date back to the end of the 12th century.

The Athy arms are illustrated in figure 1 and are described on the map as follows: "Checky argent and gules, on a chevron of the last, three estoiles, or." In other words: three gold stars on a red chevron on a silver and red checkered background. The crest is described as follows: "A demi lion rampant." The motto "Ductus non Coactus" means "led not driven." We know nothing regarding the origins of this information but can make certain deductions. Since simple geometric designs are normally the older designs, the checky or checks with chevron designs would have been very early. Since the lion rampant was the principle design in the coat-of-arms of King Richard the Lionhearted and since Gerard de Athée was a Castellan in Richard's service, we might assume that Richard awarded the silver and red checkered field to Gerard as his coat-of-arms and that Gerard adopted the demi lion rampant to show that he was in Richard's service as was the custom. Since the de Clare family used three red chevrons on its coat-of-arms and since Sir William de Athy and perhaps also his father were in the service of the de Clare family, we might also assume that the red chevron was added to the Athy coat-of-arms to identify the bearer as being in the service of the de Clare family.

The Martin coat-of-arms is said to have been awarded to an Oliver Martyn by Richard the Lionhearted while on crusade. Oliver was made prisoner with Richard in Germany and died there.

The Martin arms are described as follows: "Azure, a Calvary cross, on three degrees argent, between the sun in splendor, on the dexter limb, and the moon in crescent, on the sinister, or." In other words: a silver Calvary cross on a three stepped silver platform with a gold sun on the left and a gold crescent moon on the right, all on a blue background. The Crest: "An etoile wavy, of six points, or," which is to say "a six pointed golden star." The Motto: "Auxilium meum a Domino" which means "my service to the Lord."

Thus Francis Athy was a merchant with property and political influence within the small walled area of perhaps twenty acres that had been operated for centuries under a Royal charter. Francis had at least three sons. Walter was the oldest, was named after his paternal grandfather, and would inherit his father's merchant business. The second son was George, born in 1642 and named after his maternal grandfather; and the third was John, born in 1644.

Although the elders of the town were in opposition, some of its citizens joined with the Irish and brought Galway into the Civil War in 1642 on the side of the Irish against the King. The town was under siege until it fell in June of 1643. Thus George was a "war baby." Times were relatively good from 1643 until disaster struck in 1649 before George had become old enough to receive any formal education.

The plague arrived in July of 1649, and the town was virtually abandoned until the disease had run its course in the summer of 1650. By that time Galway had become involved again in a war on the side of the King against Oliver Cromwell's forces. The town was besieged by Cromwell's forces in the summer of 1651 and surrendered in April of 1652 when George was only ten years old. The surrender was followed by two years of famine and plague that reduced the local population by one third. During this same period the possessions of the local Catholics who had resisted were taken by the English soldiers who lived in and destroyed their homes. Many of the local people were loaded on ships and sold into bondage in the West Indies. All trade had ceased in Galway by 1654.

Catholics were not allowed to live within the walls after the surrender, and their property within the walls was confiscated and sold to Protestants by 1657. We do not know where Francis' family might have lived immediately after 1652, or when Francis died; but we do know that those times were extremely difficult for the members of the fourteen tribes.

The Athy family merchant business must have been continued by Francis Athy - perhaps from one of the villages on Galway Bay; and Francis probably died by 1666. At that time Walter Athy fitz Francis leased for 42 years Oranmore Castle from his overlord, William, Earl Clanricarde, a descendant of Richard de Burgh who had built it in the early fourteenth century. Walter's ancestor William de Athy had come to Galway in the service of Richard de Burgh. Oranmore Castle is a typical rectangular Norman keep standing at water's edge at the east end of Galway Bay and with an integral stone dock. The east end of the bay is silted now but must have been then an ideal location for a merchant who was not allowed to live within the walls of Galway.

Walter married an Anne (probably FRENCH), and they had a daughter Mary French Athy who married a Walter BLAKE. Walter had no son, but the

descendants of Walter and Mary Athy Blake occupied Oranmore Castle until it was sold ca. 1850. This castle is occupied today by Commander Bill King and his wife Anita. Oranmore Castle was restored by Anita King's mother, wife of Sir Shane Leslie, a first cousin of Sir Winston Churchill.

George and John, the second and third sons of Francis, spent their early years surrounded by relative wealth; but circumstances prevented their getting educations or participating in the struggling family business. Since they could see no future in Galway, or in Ireland for that matter, both George and John elected to go as bondservants to the Province of Maryland which was still governed by a Catholic overlord and where religious freedom was emphasized.

It is said that Christopher Columbus prayed at St. Nicholas Collegiate Church in Galway before sailing west to America, and we might assume that George and John Athy did the same.

Judge Thomas Dent of Yorkshire, England, a protestant, had arrived in America in the 1650's and had married Rebecca Wilkerson, daughter of Reverend William Wilkerson, who had acquired considerable property in Maryland. At the Reverend's death in 1663, Thomas acquired much of that property and established residence in St. Mary's City where he patented one acre of land called "The Lawyer's Lodging" and was next door neighbor to Governor Thomas Notley. He also held extensive lands on Nanjemoy Creek, at Port Tobacco, and on the Anacostia (Potomac) River. Thomas was appointed High Sheriff and a Justice of the County Court in St. Marys County in 1664, Commissioner of the Peace in 1688, and a member of the Maryland General Assembly in 1669, 1674, and 1675.

Thomas Dent entered his rights in 1663 for lands due to him for transporting "George Athley" and others. Then "George Athee" of St. Mary's County proved on 3 November 1668 his right to land due to him for services to Thomas Dent and then sold his right that same day. Thus it appears that George arrived in Maryland in 1661 and served the normal seven year term as bondservant from 1661 until 1668. We have no hint as to in what fashion George Athy might have served Thomas Dent during that period, but it is clear that contacts made by George with Thomas Dent; Thomas' sons; Thomas' brother-in-law, William Hatton; and Mrs Dent's second husband, Colonel John Addison, served George well in the years to come.

In October 1671, George Athy was subpoenaed as a witness at the Charles County Court. In November 1672, he is said by Nicholas Richardson to have purchased from him tobacco and other comodities for which George is charged with nonpayment - a charge that was dropped in November 1673. George registered his mark for hogs and cattle in November 1672 to be "the Right eare cropt over keeled and under keeled the left eare Swallow forked." He may have been living at that time on 100 acres called "Maidstone" on the south side of Piscataway Creek about four miles from its mouth. George had this property surveyed on 6 February 1673 and received his grant for this land on 18 August 1674. We do not know when this property was sold.

George "Athee" received three grants during 1675, "Hutton Lockvice" of 110 acres, "Athee's Hopewell" of 100 acres, and "Wakefield" of 200 acres. All were clearly land speculations in the unsettled country to the north since all were sold within six months of purchase. It is also interesting to note that these grants were made less than one year before Judge Thomas Dent died.

William Dent, the oldest son of Thomas Dent, had established his residence on Dent land on Nanjemoy Creek; and in April 1677, George Athy made a deposition concerning Dent land at Nanjemoy. Then on 17 April 1680 George Athey obtained a survey on an 80 acre tract called "Hopewell" in Nanjemoy Hundred, Charles County, on the east side of a great beaver dam three miles from Zachariah Wade and on 27 September 1680 obtained a grant. Here George lived with his first wife, Ann, and his first son, #2 John (2). The exact location of "Hopewell" is not known but is thought to be between Piscataway Creek and Mattawoman Creek about two miles east of "Athey's Choice".

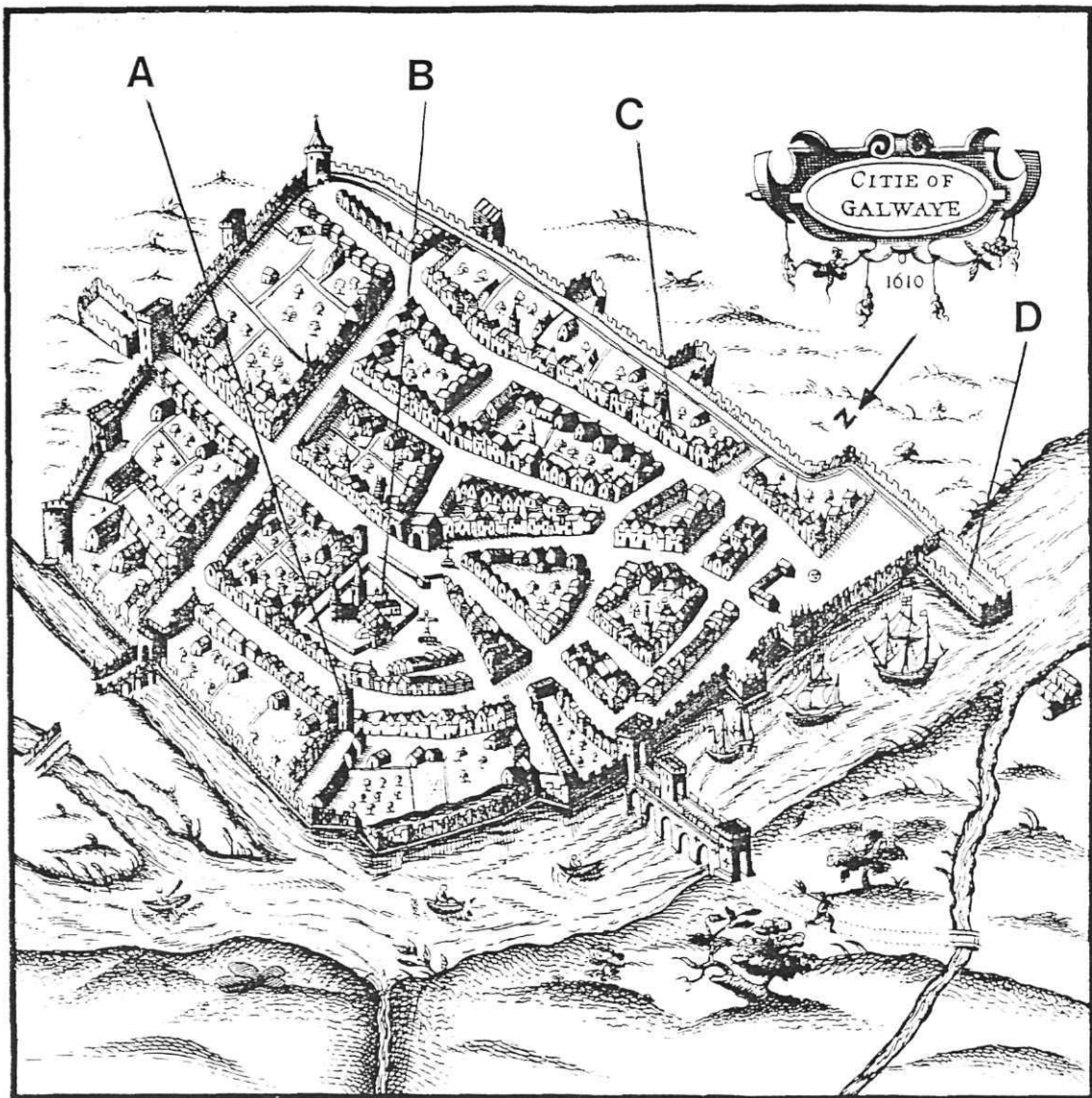


Figure 6

CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND

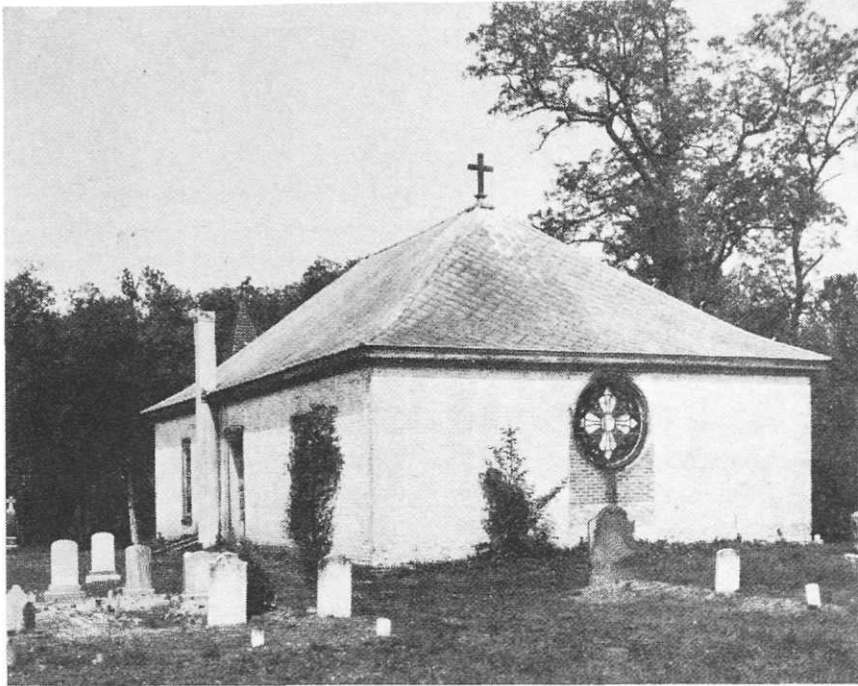
Although the original settlement on the Maryland side of the Potomac River had been at the southern most part in St. Marys County, the area draining into the Potomac River above the Wicomico River had grown and was formed into Charles County in 1658. All of the Colony of Maryland was under the control of the Proprietor, Cecil Calvert, Lord Baron of Baltimore, a gentleman of the Catholic faith. In contrast to the religious conflicts that continued in England and Ireland, Maryland was considered to be free of religious persecution and was populated by about half Catholics and half Protestants.

Less than two thousand people lived in Charles County in 1680, and almost all of these lived directly on the tidewater bays, rivers and creeks south of the Piscataway River. Their cabins were located close to the water, and each had its own landing and boats. Although there were a few footpaths and trails fit for horseback, there were no roads at all satisfactory for wheeled vehicles and certainly no bridges.

There were two small settlements in the county, one at Port Tobacco Creek and one at Nanjemoy Creek, both having docks for ocean vessels. Port Tobacco boasted a Catholic church and an Episcopal church - the only churches in the county. Since there had previously been no government buildings in the county, the County Court had been meeting in private residences referred to by the local people as "court houses." Thus the word courthouse was coined and applied to the new 22' x 25' two story wooden structure recently built for the county near Port Tobacco.

By that time a few of the larger manor houses had been built of local brick, but almost all residences were wooden cabins. A typical cabin such as might have been built by George Athy would have been about 20' x 25', single story, built of logs, floored and lofted with deal (sawed) boards, lined with riven (split) boards, and perhaps glazed. It would have had a stone or brick chimney since all heating and cooking would have been accomplished by the open fireplace using brass, copper, or iron utensils. Furnishings were plain and few; and the dishes were of wood, clay, or pewter. See figure 10 for the inventory of George Athy's estate, which would have been typical for most planters of the day.

Although there had been some problems with the indians when George first arrived in Maryland, most of the indians had moved west into the mountains of Virginia by 1880; however, the Piscataway Tribe still lived on a reservation on the Potomac River south of Piscataway Creek. All able bodied men were listed on the rolls of the militia and were subject to call for training and duty. Security was no doubt better in Maryland than it had been in Ireland where dispossessed Catholic landowners now roamed the countryside in addition to the traditional professional bandits.



ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AT BROAD CREEK
Prince George's County, Maryland
(Rebuilt in 1723 and 1766)

Figure 7

That George Athy's first wife was named Ann is indeed a fact; that her name was Ann Moorewood is unlikely. An early Athy researcher claimed that George Athy had transported Ann Moorewood to Maryland and then married her.

The following is quoted from the grant of "Wakefield" to George Athey in 1675: "by assignment from Clement Hill, the assignee of Richard Edelen, the assignee of Thomas Chipsham, due to the said Chipsham for transporting Samuel Whitten, Christopher Shadwell, Mary Phillips, and Ann Moorewood into our said province - -." Since George was the fourth owner of the land warrant due for transporting Ann Moorewood, there is no reason to assume that he ever met her - much less married her.

Who was Ann Athy? We don't really have any idea. Since George was in his mid thirties by the time he married, had good political connections, and owned land, it is reasonable to assume that Ann was the daughter of one of his neighbors in Nanjemoy Hundred.

George sued Edward Crouch in 1680 for tobacco taken from him without payment and then settled out of court. He was sued in turn by the same man in 1684 with an unknown result.

George received small payments from the Maryland General Assembly in November 1681 and November 1682 for reasons not stated.

In December 1682 George was named as a planter of Nanjemoy and was charged by the Grand Jury with the theft of a heifer. He posted bond as did William Thomas of the Nanjemoy River and Jno. Butcher of Port Tobacco. It seems that he did not come to trial in this matter.

On 5 May 1683, George and Ann Athy sold their home "Hopewell" in Nanjemoy Hundred to James Martin, who died shortly thereafter. The Court ordered that George have an attachment against the James Martin estate in 1684, and it appears that George maintained title to "Hopewell".

In June 1685, George Aytney was assigned and granted a patent for 100 acres called "Leads" at the head of Oxen Creek. This purchase appears to be another speculation as he sold this property in June 1686.

It is said that George Athy married his second wife, Sarah, in 1686. An early Athy researcher claimed that Sarah was the daughter of Margaret and Thomas Marsh II (b. ca. 1625-30). Such a relationship would have allowed the development of a direct lineage back to a Magna Carta baron. It is indeed unfortunate that there is no evidence that Sarah Athy was a Marsh. The evidence offered by the early researcher quotes a deed of gift of a heifer by Elizabeth Marsh (presumed to be a daughter of Thomas Marsh II but not so demonstrated) to her hephew, "to George Athey, Junior, ye soun of George Athey, Senior." An examination of the original document (figure 21) reveals that no mention is made of any relationship between this unidentified Elizabeth Marsh and George Athey, Junior. Furthermore, a Sarah Marsh, who must have been the daughter of Thomas Marsh II, died in 1688 at the age of ten years.

On 12 June 1688, two grants were made to George Aithey. One for 88 acres was called "Stony Hill," and the other for 78 acres was called "Little Hall." "Stony Hill" was located on the Potomac River between the north side of the mouth of Broad Creek and Indian Queen Point and became George's home. "Little Hall" was located on Broad Creek only a short distance away. A 70 acre tract of land called "Aithey's Folly" was located about ½ mile south of "Little Hall", and was granted to a Richard Golby in 1686. This tract must have belonged to George Athy at

some time or other, but there is no such direct evidence. At about this same time George must have acquired a 90 acre tract called "Yorkshire" near Oxen Creek since George and Sarah sold this tract 11 March 1689, probably as another speculation.

Immediately thereafter on 11 March 1689, George Athy was granted 220 acres called "St. Johns", located about three miles up Broad Creek from "Stony Hill." Thus in 1690 George Athy held four tracts of land, "Stony Hill", "Little Hall", "Athey's Folly", and "St. Johns" with a total of 456 acres. See figures 8, 12, 19 and 20 for a summary of all of George Athy's land holdings and their locations.

A George Thompson sued George Athy in 1688 for damages as a result of an incident in Port Tobacco that had happened in 1686 and lost the suit to George. Then in 1692 George was sued by Philip Parks for another occurrence in Port Tobacco, and George won again. At about this same time, John Athey, George's brother, sued in Charles County a William Smoot of Calvert County regarding failure to pay that due to John for a transaction at Port Tobacco; and John won the suit. Since John was a merchant and George seemed to be involved in a variety of law suits, it is possible that they might have been involved in a tobacco export enterprise at Port Tobacco, the principal deep water port on the Potomac River. Could John and George have exported tobacco to their brother, Walter, a merchant at Oranmore, near Galway, Ireland?

In 1691 the Catholic Proprietorship of Lord Baltimore was replaced by a Protestant Governor appointed by the King. The new Protestant General Assembly passed a law in 1692 making the Church of England the official state church in Maryland.

The General Assembly of Maryland made payment to George Athy in 1694 for services not described. Then on 3 December 1694, George Athey sold to the Vestrymen of Piscataway Parish (including Colonel John Addison) his 78 acre tract on Broad Creek called "Little Hall" on which St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church was to be built. See figure 7 for this church as it appears today.

In May and June 1695, St. John's Parish paid to George Athey an amount of 18 pounds for supplying a Carpenters Dial and raising the church floor. At some time or other, George must have learned the carpenter's trade which may have been his prime occupation. At that time and place, most men having a trade or profession were also planters. Regardless of occupation he and his wife would have appeared similar to the couple shown in Figure 13.

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND

In 1696 Prince George's County was established, and officials were appointed by the Maryland General Assembly. Assemblyman Colonel John Addison (who had married the widow of Judge Thomas Dent) was named as Colonel of the Prince George's County Militia, and he in turn named the first officers of the county militia. It is not surprising that he chose George Athey to be Captain of Foot for the western half of the county. The colors for the county militia were chosen to be the St. George Cross, that is to say a red cross on a white field as illustrated in figure 11.

The Prince George's County Militia was issued the follow arms: one hand mortar, two Grenado pouches, 20 Grenado shells, 60 fusees, one brass lantern, one compass, one horse picker, one perspective glass, one drum, one trumpet, one powder prover, two pair of drum heads, 7 pair of pistols, 7 carbines and belts, 5 cartouch boxes and belts, 5 bayonets and belts, two pickaxes, two mattocks, 4 wheelbarrow irons, 4 steel spades, 4 shovels, two barrels of musket shot, carbine shot, pistol bullets, and 3460 flints. Since there were at least 600 able bodied men enrolled in the militia in the county, it is clear that they provided their own personal weapons and equipment.

By this time there were very few indians in the settled part of Maryland, and there was very little indian trouble. Ten Rangers were stationed at a garrison at the first falls of the Potomac River to defend the frontier. There were indeed several deaths caused by indians during the 1690's, and part of the militia was called out on several occasions

Roads were few and poorly maintained - most travel was still by boat. The only real town in the county was the county seat, Charles Town, on the Patuxent River. There one could find numerous storekeepers, warehouses, merchants, innkeepers, carpenters, lawyers, physicians, and (alas) public servents.

The only village in the county on the Potomac River was called Aire (later called Broad Creek) located at the boat landing of Thomas Lewis at the mouth of Broad Creek. Captain George Athy's residence at "Stony Hill" was next to Aire on the Potomac side of town, and St. John's Church on "Little Hall" was the first tract upstream from Aire. This town would later become sizeable with stores, taverns, warehouses, and a shipyard. Although post and stage service had started from Port Tobacco to Charles Town and onward, Aire had no such services. Plantations only a few miles to the north were truly on the frontier.

The years 1696 and 1697 seemed to bring hard times to Sarah and George Athy. George was sued for debt by Thomas Hussey and also by William Filmore and lost both cases. He was also fined in 1697 for not appearing to serve on a jury when called. Perhaps as a result of those financial reverses, Sarah and George Athy sold their 220 acre tract called "St. Johns" on 26 June 1697.

That George continued to be held in high esteem by the community is demonstrated by the fact that in 1697 his testimony was taken regarding the bounds of a tract of land on Piscataway Creek and that on 7 October 1698 George Athey and William Simpson were paid 1000 pounds by St. John's Parish for "covering the church". George must have been considered something of a carpenter since he built both the floor and roof for the church. It was during this same period that two sons were born to Sarah and George, #3 Thomas and #4 George, Jr.

Captain George Athy is said to have made a deposition in 1702 giving his age as 60 years and setting his year of birth as 1642. Then there are no further records concerning Captain George Athy until Luke Gardner qualified as administrator of his estate on 7 March 1709 and the inventory of his estate was attested to by his wife Sarah and his son John on 21 December 1710. See Figure 10 for this inventory and note that real property is not included. Certain items are obviously missing from George's inventory such as his clothing, weapons, and tools of trade. Perhaps George had been inactive for the last few years and had passed such items to his children. It is interesting to note that a man who owned property should have such a limited number of modest possessions. It would appear that only a few families with large estates would have had access to the limited luxuries of the time.

The last we hear of Sarah Athy is her deposition in February 1723/24 in which she gives her age as 57 and says that she has several children. This leads to to believe that she might have had one or more daughters unknown to us.

Previous researchers have suggested that Captain George Athey also had children Mary, Edward, and Walter. There is no known evidence that any of these three might have been his children. All three lived in Virginia and were not necessarily even related to Captain George Athy. It is possible that part or all of them were English rather than Irish since there were quite a few people with the name Athey living in England at that time.

BROTHER JOHN

John Athy, son of Francis Athy of Galway, Ireland, and brother of #1 Captian George Athy (1), is thought to have been transported to Virginia ca. 1663 and to have moved to Maryland by 1770. Such would be consistent with the normal seven year term of a bondservant; however, we have no evidence that he so served.

No later than 1770, John Athee acquired "Lands Land", 238 acres in Calvert County, Md., on the east side of the Patuxent River north of Lands Creek and near Hall Creek.

A lawsuit was brought against John Athey on 24 March 1675 in the Court of Chancery of Maryland, but the outcome is unknown. Then on 20 September 1678, John Athey of the Clifts in the County of Calvert, a planter, proved in the Court of Chancery his title to 150 acres called "Tucker's Unfortunate."

On 4 May 1681, John Atkee had a 150 acre tract surveyed in the Lower Hundred of the Clifts, Calvert County, part of "Lower Bennett". In November of the same year John Atkey was paid 100 pounds of tobacco by the General Assembly for reasons unknown.

On 29 September 1685 and 13 April 1686, John Atkey (also spelled Atky) served on a Provincial Grand Jury and declared Hannah Edwards not guilty of a charge of witchcraft.

John Atkey of Calvert County made a deposition on 24 March 1688 in which he gave his age as forty four years and stated that he had heard some indians say while they were drunk that Colonel Henry Darnall had hired indians to fight against the English. These were times of religious conflict; and since Colonel Darnall was Catholic, John Athy was probably Protestant.

John Athey sued William Smoot of Calvert County in the Charles County Court on 9 June 1692 with regard to previous happenings in Port Tobacco. Later on 20 August 1695, John Athey served on a jury for the Maryland Court of Appeals in Ann Arrundell County, and in 1696 deposited a bill for ten pounds as dues paid to the "ffree schole" at Anapolis.

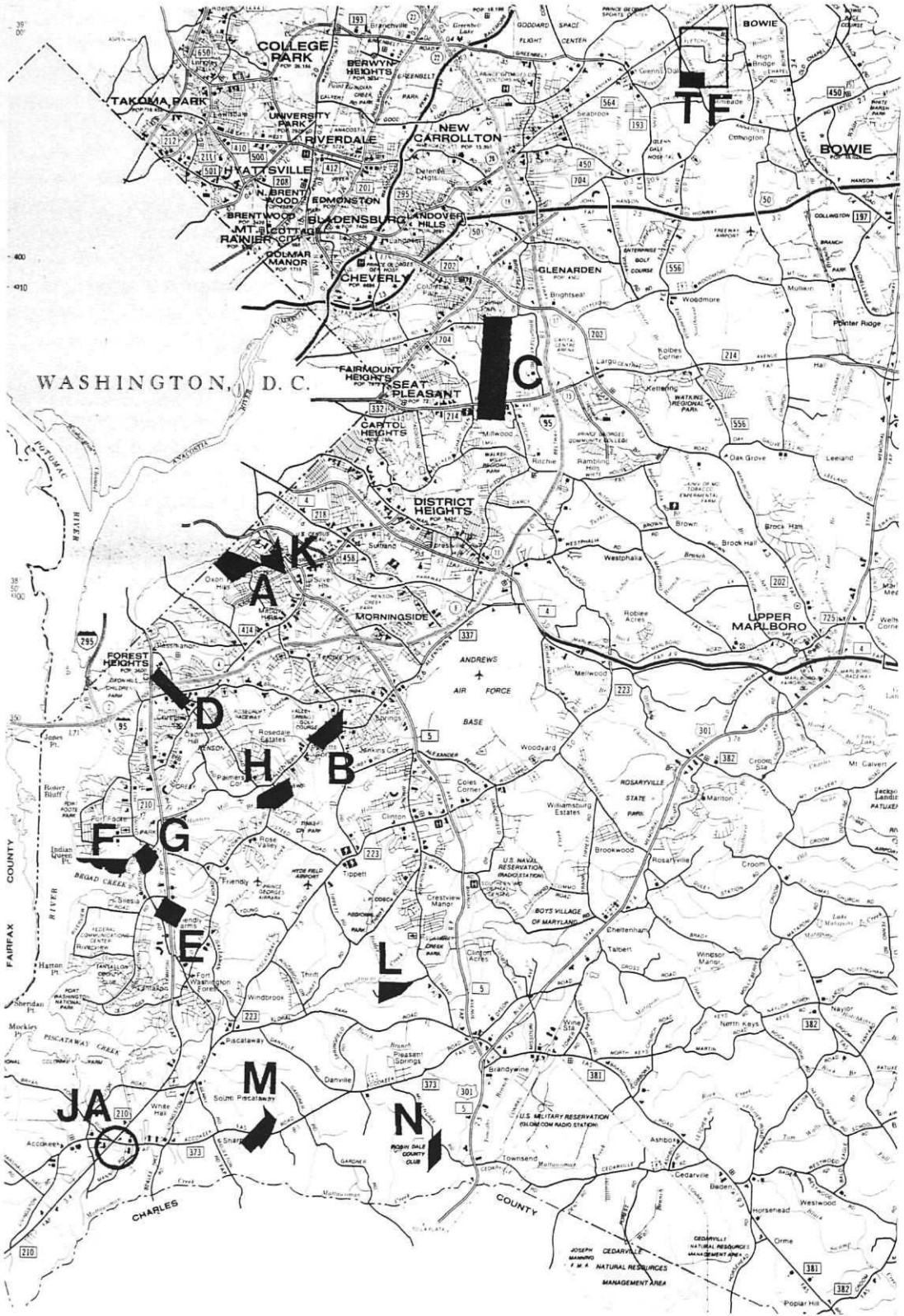
In 1698 a judge of the Court of Vice Admiralty came to the Port of Anapolis to hear a complaint of John Athea, Merchant, against Captain Giles Wigginer, Commander of the Cornellis of London. The said Athea made no complaint to him having agreed with Captain Wigginer who delivered him what goods he had demanded. This document is important in that it confirms that John is a merchant importing goods from Europe as did his father.

in 1702 a John Athy is listed as a taxable in Spesutij Hundred Light of Baltimore County, Maryland, This John is probably John, Jr., son of the subject John.

In May of 1706, John Atkey was sued by William Finch in Provincial Court regarding acts from 1682 - 1703. The results are not known.

It seems that John Athy died in 1706 since the Inventory and the Account for his estate were filed in Anne Arundel County in 1706 & 07.

John's son appears in the Rent Rolls of Cecil County and Kent County, Md., from 1711 thru 1723. John Athy, Jr.'s will was dated 1 July 1723 and was proven 25 January 1726. He named his wife Anne and daughters Angelico Coppen and Mary Pennington Ricketts. Angelico had married John Coppen, and Mary married 1st Richard Pennington and 2nd David Ricketts. To the best of our knowledge, John, Jr. had no brothers or male heirs. Nothing else is known of this branch of the Athy family.



Athy Land Tracts in Maryland

FIGURE 8

HIS THREE SONS

When Captain George Athy died ca. 1710, #2 John Athy (2) was the only one of his three sons old enough to assume responsibility for the family. John was 30-35 years old at the time; while #3 Thomas Athy (2) was no more than fifteen years old and #4 George Athy, Jr, (2), about 10 years old.

Although the James Martin estate still had possession of "Hopewell" in 1707, it appears that the George Athy heirs must have had title to and at some date took possession of "Hopewell" in addition to the home place at "Stony Hill" and held them for many years.

In 1711, #2 John Athy (2) married Margaret Lewis, the girl next door, who had become a widow. Her father owned the tract of land on which the port and village of Aire had started developing. By 1719 John was renting from Luke Gardiner a plantation on the south side of Piscataway Creek near Accokeek (see "JA" on Figure 8); however, #2 John (2) and #3 Thomas (2) are listed in 1719 as taxables in Piscataway Hundred, no doubt at "Stony Hill".

Sarah Athy, wife of Captain George, was still alive in 1723 when she and George, Jr. made their depositions regarding their ages and the boundaries of Henry Goodridge's land. In fact, she probably lived until sometime after 1733, at which time titles to "Stony Hill" and "Hopewell" seem to have been determined by final distribution of Captain George's estate.

#3 Thomas Athy (2) had married Elizabeth Fenley in 1718. Elizabeth's father, Charles Fenley, purchased 136 acres called "Nonsuch" on a ridge between Piscataway Creek and Mattaway Swamp in Prince George's County and had it surveyed on 30 April 1720. On 2 October 1723, Thomas and Elizabeth surveyed a 200 acre tract called "Athey's Choice" on the side of a small valley near "Nonsuch" and was granted a patent 4 July 1725.

#4 George Athy, Jr. (2) married in 1728, and #2 John Athy (2) died in 1729. Thus #3 Thomas Athy (2) would have assumed responsibility for the Athy family at that time including John's five children and three or four of his own. Thomas presumably moved back to "Stony Hill" at that time.

In 1733 the list of taxables for Piscataway Hundred includes #3 Thomas (2), #4 George, Jr. (2), and #4a John, Jr. (3). By this time #4a John, Jr. (3) was 21 years old and had no doubt assumed responsibility for his brothers and sisters, the youngest of whom was only 9 years old. #4 George Athy, Jr. (2) had two young sons of his own. The whole family seems to have been at "Stony Hill" at that time.

#4 George Athy, Jr. (2) died in 1734, and his wife Mary and sons Robert and John are said to have been subsequently supported by an uncle, certainly a logical assumption. Family tradition says that George, Jr. had moved his family to Virginia and that his sons were raised in Caroline Co., Va., by an uncle - who would have had to have been one of Mary's brothers. George Athy, Jr. obviously did not move to Virginia since he was in Prince George's Co., Md., the year before he died; and it seems most likely that his sons were raised there by his brother Thomas. As a matter of fact, his son #19 John Athy (3) married a Foster girl from a family that had lived in Prince George's Co., Md., for many years - not a Virginia girl as would probably have been the case if he had been raised in Virginia.

On 12 December 1741, #3 Thomas Athy (2) purchased a 100 acre tract called "Chance Situate" in Prince George's Co., Md., on the west side of the Patuxant River and on the north side of Mattawoman Branches. This tract would be not far from Thomas' tract, "Athey's Choice". Thomas sold this tract on 13 February 1745.

On 30 March 1741, #3 Thomas Athy (2) was chosen as Church Warden for St. John's Parish Church on Broad Creek. On 19 April 1742 St. John's Parish paid Thomas for a bottle of Madara wine. Perhaps Thomas was a merchant as well as a planter; his uncle Walter had certainly imported wine at Oranmore near Galway, Ireland. Thomas was one of those who desired to divide Prince George's County into two counties and on 16 October 1742 signed a petition accordingly as did his son #10 Walter William Athy (3).

On 12 February 1748/49, #3 Thomas Athy (2) bought pew #10 and his son #10 Walter William Athy (3) bought pew #14 at the St. John's Parish Church, Broad Creek, Prince George's County. Thomas was chosen as Church Warden for the second time on 16 May 1749. Thomas' nephew, #7 George Athy (3), was paid by the church for four "lockast posts" for use in the "lower chapil".

#8 Thomas Athy, Jr. (3) had acquired "Hopewell" by 4 June 1748 at which time he requested that a commission be formed to determine the boundries of the tract. By 1761, Thomas, Jr. also owned and was living at "Athey's Choice". In his will probated 25 March 1761, Thomas, Jr. left "Hopewell" to his daughter Mary and "Athey's Choice" to his daughters Sarah and Lucy.

#3 Thomas Athy (2) seems to have continued to live at "Stony Hill" and registered the births of several of his children at the St. John's Parish Church on 31 August 1753. He also recorded several certificates of a stray with the County in 1753, 1755, 1759, and 1764 after which he is assumed to have died.

Thomas's nephew, #6 Thomas Athy (3), son of #2 John Athy (2), seems to have moved to Fairfax County, Virginia, ca. 1755; but his other nephew, #7 George Athy (3), also son of #2 John (2), served in Captain Elias Delashmut's Company during the French and Indian War in 1757 and remained in Prince George's County until 1762-1770 when he also moved to Fairfax County, Virginia.

Thomas' sons #10 Walter William (3), #12 Owen (3), and #14 Hezekiah (3) were all in Prince George's County, probably at or near "Stony Hill" in 1790. By 1800 all seem to have been dead or to have moved. On the other hand, Thomas' sons #9 Elijah (3) and #13 Benjamin seem to have moved to Charles County, Md., and were also dead or gone by 1800.

#18 Robert Athy (3), son of #4 George Athy, Jr. (2), must have married young and then lived and died in Fairfax County, Virginia. In contrast, #19 John Athy (3), son of George Athy, Jr. (2), seems to have remained in Prince George's County until about the time his uncle, #3 Thomas Athy (2), died. At that time John married and moved to Prince William County, Virginia, where he lived until after the Revolution when he moved to Berkeley County, Virginia, and then later to Hampshire County, Virginia.

DESCENDANTS OF #2 JOHN ATHY (2)

Very little is known of #4a John Athy, Jr. (3) beyond the fact that he was listed as a taxable in Prince George's County in 1733 and had a daughter, #19a Lucille (4), born ca. 1753. Lucille seems to have grown and married in Prince George's County before moving with her husband, John Dawkins, to Wood County in Virginia. Most of their children and grandchildren are said to have lived in Wood County.

Although raised in Prince George's County where he lived with his first wife, #6 Thomas Athy (3) seems to have moved with his two baby daughters to Fairfax County in Virginia about the same time that he married his second wife in 1753. His daughter #28 Mary (4) married George Creel ca. 1770 and lived in Prince William County in Virginia, until they moved to Wood County in Virginia, ca. 1798. The Creels were large landowners on the Little Kanawha River. Their children and grandchildren were leaders of the community as commissioner, professor, surgeon, lawyer, etc. Most of their children are said to have stayed in Wood County, but some of their grandchildren moved on to Ohio, Kentucky, and Missouri. Thomas' daughter #31 Elinor (4) married Thomas Dawkins and lived in Kentucky, but little is known of her family. Daughter #32 Ethylde (4) married Thomas Leach and lived in Prince William and Fauquier Counties in Virginia. After her death, Thomas Leach took their children to Wood County in Va. where most of the grandchildren also seem to have lived. See Figure 14 for a photo of an oil painting of Ethylde. Thus it appears that most of the children and grandchildren of #4a John (3) and #6 Thomas (3) lived in Wood County in Virginia.

Following his brother, #7 George Athy (3) moved to Fairfax County in Virginia ca. 1765. The descendants of his sons #23 Samuel (4) and #24 William A. Athy (4) remained in Fairfax and Loudoun Counties in Virginia. Son #25 Thomas Athy (4) started his family in Fairfax County in Virginia but moved his family to Hampshire County in Virginia where most of his children and grandchildren lived except for his son #90 Walter Athy (5) who moved on to Washington County in Ohio.

#2 John's daughter, #7a Anne (3), married Peter Robinson and raised her family in Prince George's County. Peter was one of the few, if not the only, schoolmaster in the County at that time and had his school first at Upper Marlboro and then later at Piscataway Town.

It is interesting to note that #2 John Athy (2) died in 1729, that his sons all remained in Prince George's County for at least 25 years, and that all seem to have moved to Virginia by 1765.

Of the descendants of #2 John Athy (2), the ones known to have served in the Revolutionary War were #25 Thomas Athy (4) and his brother #26 Benjamin Athy (4), both sons of #7 George Athy (3). Benjamin is the only member of the Athy family known to have died while in service during the Revolution.



Lady, Merchant, and Soldier - ca. 1640

Figure 9

DESCENDANTS OF #3 THOMAS ATHY (2)

As the oldest son of #3 Thomas Athy (2), #8 Thomas Athy, Jr. (3) seems to have acquired the Athy family property in Maryland except for the home place, "Stony Hill", where his father probably lived. In 1741 he bought "Chance Situate", a 100 acre tract, located between Piscataway Creek and Mattawoman Creek near "Hopewell"; however, he sold this tract in 1745. Even though his father outlived him, he had acquired the 80 acre family tract "Hopewell" prior to 1748 at which time he requested that its boundaries be established by a commission appointed by the County. Furthermore, he also acquired the 200 acre tract, "Athey's Choice", from his father at some time prior to his father's death in 1761.

In his will, he left 80 acres ("Hopewell") to his daughter #20 Mary Athy (4) and 200 acres ("Athey's Choice") to be divided equally between his daughters #21 Lucy Athy Feagins (4) and #22 Sarah Athy Staige (4). In the will both properties are referred to as "Athey's Choice", certainly in error, although it is possible that the two properties are adjacent and had been combined.

Mary sold her 80 acres in 1774. Thomas' wife Sarah demanded and received her widow's third of the 200 acre tract and sold it in 1779. Daughters Lucy and Sarah also sold their thirds of the 200 acres in 1779. Lucy and Sarah lived in Fauquier County in Virginia at that time; and Mary also lived in Virginia, possibly in Fauquier County.

The second son, #9 Elijah Athey (3), lived at "Wakefield Plantation", Charles County in Maryland where his children were born. By 1785 he had moved to Prince William County in Virginia. His sons, #33 Elijah Athy, Jr. (4), #34 Ebenezer Athy (4), and #36 Hezekiah Athey (4), all served in the Maryland Militia during the Revolution.

Two of the sons of #33 Elijah Athy, Jr. (4), #104 Augustine (5) and #105 Levi (5), served in the War of 1812. Grandchildren were scattered in Prince William County in Va., Loudoun County in Va., Fauquier County in Va., Licking County in Ohio, Coshocton County in Ohio, Whitley County in Indiana, and Crawford County in Illinois.

To the best of our knowledge, the children and grandchildren of #34 Ebenezer (4) lived in Prince William County in Virginia except for #116 Horatia Atha (Athon) (5) and his children who moved to Surry County in North Carolina.

The descendants of #36 Hezekiah Athey (4) lived in Clinton County in Ohio, Williamson County in Tennessee, Floyd County in Indiana, and Clark County in Indiana. #117 James S. Athon was a surgeon in the Mexican War, Indiana State Senator, Indiana Secretary of State, and Superintendent of the Indiana Hospital for the Insane.

The third and fourth sons of #3 Thomas Athy (2) were #10 Walter William (4) and #10a Joseph (4) who lived in Prince George's County in Maryland. Little is known of their descendants.

The fifth son, #12 Owen Athy (3), raised his family in Prince George's County in Maryland and then moved in the 1790's to Berkeley County in Virginia with some of his children. Owen's family was widely dispersed. #40 Sarah Athey Casteel (4) lived in Bedford County in Pennsylvania, Allegany County in Maryland, Preston County in Virginia, and Monroe County in Ohio. Owen's son #41 Wilson Athens and family lived

in Frederick County in Maryland, Berkeley County in Virginia, and Rockbridge County in Virginia. Son #44 Zepheniah (4) established the Atha family of Georgia. Grandson #120 Francis Warren Atha (5) served in the War of 1812 as a Marine on a ship and later in the Militia. Granddaughter #122 Pamela Atha Pardue (5) lived in Mississippi and in Collin County in Texas. Owen's son #45 Henry Athey (4) served in the Militia of Washington County in Pennsylvania during the Revolutionary War, moved to Darlington County in South Carolina and then to Montgomery County in Alabama. Most of Henry's descendants lived in Alabama, Arkansas, and Texas and are listed in detail in a book "The Descendants of Henry Athey" by Thomas Whitfield Athey, III. Owen's son #46a Townley Athey (4) and most of his descendants remained in Berkeley County in Virginia in the portion that later became Jefferson County. One exception is #131d Judson William Athey (5) whose family lived in Parke County in Indiana and Iowa County in Iowa. Townley's family was formerly identified in error as being the family of #71 Basil Athy (4), son of #19 John Athy (3). It is not clear as to how this error was made as there is no known evidence of such a relationship; however, the family of #71 Basil Athy is extensively documented. Owen's son #47 Joseph Athon (4) and his family lived in Frederick County in Maryland, Rockbridge County in Virginia, Surry County in North Carolina, and Lawrence County in Indiana. Joseph was a schoolmaster, hotel keeper, County Coroner, County Commissioner, and Associate Judge and has a grandson #477whb Henry Franklin Barnes (6) who was a physician and surgeon. Owen's son #48 Elisha Atha (4) and most of his family lived in Monongalia and Marion Counties in Virginia. The Atha Family Reunion is still held every year in Marion County in West Virginia. See Figure 15 for a photo of Elisha's grandson #491 Elisha Atha (6) and his wife Luverna. Elisha's son #132i Elisha (5) and his family lived in Frederick County in Virginia, and daughter #133 Scenna Atha Squires (5) and family lived in Preston County in Virginia. Owen's son #49 Elijah Athey (4) moved to Georgia, but his descendants are unknown if any.

The sixth son, #13 Benjamin Athey (3) raised his family in Prince George's County in Maryland and moved to Charles County in Maryland ca. 1777. His son #52 George (4) married, had children, and moved to Fairfax County in Virginia, where he died leaving young children about whom little is known. Son #54 Charles (4) lived in Charles County, served in the 4th Maryland Regiment during the Revolution, and had at least eight children about whom little is known. Nothing is known of the other children of #13 Benjamin (3) other than for #56 Elizabeth Ford (4) and #58 Hanson Stone Athon (4), both of whom moved to North Carolina. Hanson raised his children in Surrey County in North Carolina and died there. Two of Hanson's sons #144k Joseph (5) and #144n Nathaniel (5) moved on to raise their families in Georgia.

Thomas' seventh son #14 Hezekiah (3) lived in Prince George's County in Maryland. Little is known of his family except that #61 Elizabeth Robey (4) moved to North Carolina and then on to Simpson County in Kentucky with their children. #63 Hezekiah, Jr. (4) seems to have moved to Philadelphia in Pennsylvania, and #64 Rhodde Thompson (4) lived in Charles County in Maryland.

Two of the daughters of #3 Thomas (2), #15 Sarah Talbot (3) and #16 Mary Fenley Roberts (3) moved to Washington County in Virginia where they raised their families. Thus it appears that the sons of Thomas lived in Prince George's or Charles Co., Md., with the exceptions of Elijah and Owen. His grandchildren were widely dispersed.

DESCENDANTS OF #4 GEORGE ATHY, JR. (2)

Tradition within one line of descendants says that the two sons of #4 George Athy, Jr. (2) were raised by an uncle in Caroline County in Virginia. That such might be the case is certainly possible but seems to be improbable since there is no supporting evidence and both sons settled and started raising their families in Virginia near where several of their cousins lived and just across the river from cousins in Maryland.

#18 Robert Athy (3), the oldest son of #4 George Athy, Jr.(2), must have married young, probably raised his children in Prince George's County in Maryland, and moved with his family to Fairfax County in Virginia prior to the Revolution. Robert is distinguished by the fact that all five of his sons served during the Revolution.

#65 William (4) had moved to Loudoun County in Virginia prior to the Revolution and migrated to Allegany County in Maryland ca. 1795. Most of William's children lived in Ohio or Kentucky. Two of William's sons, #145a Hezekiah W. (5) and #145b Thomas (5) served during the War of 1812.

#66 Robert, Jr. (4) moved from Fairfax County in Virginia to Bourbon County in Kentucky in 1786 and then on to Indiana after 1820. His children, #151 William (5), #154 James H. (5), and #157 Jane Hume (5), all moved on to Indiana; #151 Thomas (5) (a minister) lived in Ohio; and #153 Presley (5) and #155 Susan Stephens remained in Kentucky. A grandson, #564 Robert A. (6), became a member of the Kentucky House of Representatives and Mayor of Covington in Kentucky.

#68 Thomas remained in Fairfax County in Virginia as it seems his children did. We know little of this family.

#69 James also remained in Fairfax County in Virginia where his children were born prior to all moving to Wood County in Virginia. All of James' children lived and raised their children in Wood County except for #168b Sarah Arnold (5) who lived in Ohio. #162 Samuel (5) and #164 Burgess (5) served in the Virginia Militia during the War of 1812.

#19 John Athy (3), the other son of #4 George Athy, Jr. (2), was probably raised in Prince George's County in Maryland by his uncle, #3 Thomas Athy (2), and probably lived in that county until his uncle died. He married Sarah Foster who had been raised in that same county (see "TF" on Figure 8 for the location of the Thomas Foster plantation) ca. 1765, probably moved to Prince William County in Virginia before 1775, and settled there near the Occoquan River. John was said by one of his grandsons to have been bony, not fleshy, over six feet tall, and weighing over 200 pounds; and Sarah was said to have been quite stout, weighing about 180 pounds.

We have no specific evidence of his militia service prior to the Revolution; however, John had already enlisted in the 3rd Virginia Regiment a month before his 8th Company was formed and probably assisted in the recruiting of the company by Captain Philip Richard Francis Lee on 8 March 1776 in Prince William County in Virginia. The facts that he was 46 years old when he enlisted and that he enlisted as a Corporal suggest that he had probably served previously in the Militia and in the Independent Company of Prince William County which was commanded by

the same Captain Philip Richard Francis Lee who later formed the 8th Company of the 3rd Virginia Regiment. The Independent Company of Prince William County took part in the abortive march on Williamsburg in April 1775 but turned back on Washington's orders.

While forming and training, the 3rd Virginia Regiment was in camp near Dumfries, Prince William County, not far from Corporal John Athy's wife and children. Each of the eight companies of the Regiment had a captain, first lieutenant, second lieutenant, ensign, two sergeants, two corporals, a drummer, a fifer, and 68 men - 78 in all. Thus the Regiment at full strength consisted of 624 men plus regimental officers and their staff. The officers for the 3rd Virginia Regiment were Colonel Mercer, Lieutenant Colonel George Weeden, and Major Thomas Marshall.

Each enlisted man was provided two linen shirts, two pair of underwear, one brown fringed leather or woolen hunting waistcoat with sleeves, a pair of brown breeches, a narrow rimed hat turned up on one side and secured with fur or feather, two pair of hose, and two pair of shoes. He was also issued a rifled gun, tomahawk, bayonet, canteen, and either pouch and horn or cartridge box. He appeared as shown in Figure 23 and continued with that uniform until blue coats with white bound button holes were issued in the summer of 1777. After that he would have appeared as shown in Figure 24 until red faced blue uniforms were issued in 1779. The narrow rimed hat continued with the Virginia regiments who considered it to be more practical in the field than the hat more familiar to us with a wide brim turned up front and back.

The Third Virginia Regiment, now of the Continental Line, left Dumfries on the 16th of August 1776, the first of the nine Virginia regiments to march north to join General Washington. They were not at full strength as they numbered only 550 men, and they would never be stronger. Colonel Mercer had recently been promoted to General and was in New York City. Colonel Weeden and Lieutenant Colonel Marshall had just been promoted and were in command along with a new major, William Taliaferro.

From Dumfries they marched to Red House in Prince William County where they joined the old Carolina Road which took them on the east side of the Bull Run Mountains, past West's Ordinary, through Leesburg, and across the Potomac at Noland's Ferry. They then marched thru Frederick in Maryland, near Hanover in Pennsylvania, to York in Pennsylvania on the 28th of August. Colonel Weeden then led them to Lancaster, across the Delaware near New Hope, near Plainsfield, Montclair, and Hackensack in New Jersey. The Regiment crossed the Hudson River at Dobbs Ferry, marched thru Yonkers, crossed the Harlem River at Kings Bridge, and encamped the 13th of September at Hellgate - then fourteen miles above New York. They had covered over 400 miles in 26 days, more than 16 miles per day, and arrived healthy and in good spirits.

The 3rd Virginia Regiment, Continental Line, was in its first skirmish on the 16th of September in a meadow called The Hollow Way at what is today West 120th Street between Broadway and Riverside Drive. Several days later the Regiment moved about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north to the eastern edge of Morris Heights where they entrenched and were joined by the 1st Virginia Regiment on September 27th.

The Virginians moved north to White Plains with the army but did not take part in the battle there. From there they crossed the Hudson River at Peekskill, marched to Hackensack, and entered New Brunswick in New Jersey on the 17th of November. By this time the army was extremely

short of shoes, stockings, shirts, and blankets. With only one blanket for each three men, it is no wonder that the 1st and 3rd Virginia Regiments had together no more than 575 men of whom only 510 were fit for duty - less than $\frac{1}{2}$ strength. The army marched on thru Princeton and crossed the Delaware River at Trenton, followed closely by the British. The army was deployed at nine river crossings with the 3rd Virginia Regiment at McKonkey's Ferry, the best crossing. By December 22nd Colonel Weeden's Regiment was down to only 196 men fit to bear arms - only $\frac{1}{3}$ strength. By this time the 4th Virginia Regiment had arrived and in its number was Corporal John Athy's nephew, #69 James Athy (4).

As we all know, General Washington led a part of his army back across the Delaware River on Christmas night about nine miles above Trenton at McKonkey's Ferry and then marched on Trenton thru snow and sleet. The Continental Line formed north of Trenton with the 3rd Virginia Regiment near the center. Corporal John Athy's 8th Company was also known as the Lieutenant Colonel's Company and was in the Continental Line behind Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Marshall, the sixth company in the Regiment from its own right. Since they had arrived undetected, a bayonet charge was ordered; and at about 8:00 A.M. during a snowstorm the Virginians swept thru town down King Street. Most of the surprised Hessians were killed or captured, and the 3rd Virginia Regiment was given the honor of escorting the 900 prisoners back across the river. The Americans were back in Pennsylvania before midnight, and the British Army retreated from the Delaware in panic.

On the 30th of December, Washington crossed the Delaware again, occupied Trenton, and was confronted by the British who had arrived from their base at Princeton. Washington then ordered a forced march at night to Princeton on the third of January 1777, defeated the British garrison there, and marched thru Pluckemin to arrive on the 6th at his new winter quarters at Morristown in New Jersey. Thus #19 Corporal John Athy and his nephew #69 James Athy had stood probably not more than 150 yards apart at both Trenton and at Princeton. For the first four or five days after their arrival, the 3rd Virginia Regiment lived on the side of a mountain without any tents or other shelter. The Regiment then moved to permanent quarters at Quibbletown, about eleven miles southeast of Morristown. Although poorly clad, poorly fed, and suffering from smallpox, the army conducted sufficient raids that few British remained in New Jersey by March 1, 1777.

During the winter Colonel George Weeden was promoted to Brigadier General, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Marshall was promoted to Colonel, a William Heth was appointed Lieutenant Colonel, and Captain Charles West was promoted to Major. Corporal John Athy's 8th Company had only Captain Lee, Lieutenant Helm, 3 sergeants, 2 corporals, and 26 privates by the end of May 1777.

In late May 1777, Washington took his army to positions at Middle Brook near Brunswick in New Jersey to confront the British at this base. As the British army moved north to New York City, Washington moved north into New York State near the Hudson River; and when the British embarked for the Chesapeake Bay, Washington marched south beyond Philadelphia and deployed his army to defend the Capitol. The 3rd Virginia Regiment, now under Colonel Marshall, camped on August 2nd at Germantown and moved to Crooked Billet near Philadelphia on August 10th. By this time Corporal John Athy's nephew #68 Thomas Athy (4) and his second cousins #25 Thomas

Athy (4) and #26 Benjamin Athy (4) had arrived with Grayson's Regiment. It being a hot summer and the quartermasters being not unlike those of any other army, blue coats with white trim on the button holes were issued to the Virginia regiments. At 7:00 A.M. on the 24th, the Continental Army and the various Militias paraded in Philadelphia. To distinguish themselves, the Virginians placed sprigs of green leaves on their somewhat unusual hats. First came General George Washington followed by his Guard Company. Next came the cavalry followed by a company of pioneers with axes. Then the first infantry regiments led by the Virginia Regiments at intervals of one hundred yards. They may not have been well dressed and polished like the British, but subsequent events proved that they were rugged and determined. Most important was the fact that each man in the Militia owned and maintained his own arms and that every able bodied man was in the Militia. The despots of the world were about to learn that they should never again allow their citizens the right to bear arms. On the 25th of August the Patriots marched past the Brandywine to a camp near Wilmington in Delaware and then returned to the Brandywine on the 28th.

The Continental Army was deployed to defend from south to north Pyle's Ford, Chad's Ford, Brinton's Ford, and Jones Ford. The British divided into two columns, one attacking at Pyle's Ford to the south and the other moving north about four miles to cross at Jeffries Ford and flank the Patriots. The 3rd and 4th Virginia Regiments were deployed above Chad's Ford and watched as the British attacked the Continental Regiments at Pyle's Ford to the south at about 8:30 in the morning of the 11th of September. By 11:00 that morning, Washington learned of the British column now on the east side of the Brandywine and north of him. He pulled several regiments from the line and ordered them to march to the northeast, to form a new line at the Birmingham Meeting House, and to meet what proved to be the main British force. The 3rd Virginia Regiment was in that new line.

Colonel Marshall with his 3rd Virginia Regiment (now only 179 strong) were detached to a wood on the right with orders to hold that position to cover that flank and the artillery in place there. As the other regiments moved into the main Continental Line, the eastern part of the line moved too far east putting them in positions to the south of Colonel Marshall and putting the 3rd Virginia Regiment into a position in advance of the main line so that they received fire from both foe and friend. The 3rd Virginia held the woods against the onslaught of the British for forty five minutes before receiving orders to withdraw. Forty of its one hundred seventy men had been killed or wounded by nightfall in addition to three officers killed and four wounded. Corporal John Athy's 8th Company had only three officers, three sergeants, 2 corporals, and 18 privates fit for duty at the start of the battle. Of these, Captain Lee was mortally wounded, Second Lieutenant Peyton was killed, and two privates were wounded. As the only surviving officer, Lieutenant Thomas Nelm assumed command of the 8th Company.

The Continental Army held its positions until dark and then withdrew, arriving at Chester about midnight. They then bypassed Philadelphia, crossed the Schuylkill, camped and rested at The Falls and at Germantown, recrossed the Schuylkill on the 14th, and then marched to the west in high spirits. The 3rd Virginia Regiment had done itself honor at a very high cost and had been commended by General Washington.

The British moved north to intercept the patriots, the two armies confronted one another near Warren Tavern, but a conflict did not result due to a severe storm. The British moved east to Germantown and Philadelphia; and Washington moved northwest to Warwick and then east to shadow the British, establishing camp at Skippack on the 29th of September. On the 2nd of October, the Continental Army moved thru rain and mud toward the British who were encamped at Germantown. They attacked at dawn, but fog caused early success to turn to total confusion. The battle lasted less than three hours. The 3rd Virginia Regiment became involved in the siege of the British at Chew House and remained there during most of the battle. Fortunately there were no additional casualties in Corporal John Athy's 8th Company. Thus #19 John Athy, #25 Thomas Athy, #26 Benjamin Athy, #68 Thomas Aty, and #69 James Athey all must have been at Brandywine and Germantown. On the 4th of October, #65 William Athy (4) arrived as a replacement in the 10th Virginia Regiment.

The Continental Army then retired to its camp at Skippack where it remained until it moved to winter quarters in the hills near Whitemarsh on the 30th of October. The camp was fortified; huts were built for the troops; however, the camp was abandoned on the 11th of December. The Army arrived at Valley Forge on December 19th; and in a few days those who were sufficiently clad had built huts for the troops. Each hut was 14 x 16 feet with 6½ feet high sides, ends and roofs made of logs with the roof made tight with split slabs and the sides with clay. The door was of split slabs, and the chimney was of wood lined with 18' thick layer of clay. Such a hut was for twelve enlisted men. Many men were without shoes, coats, or blankets. There were few horses requiring that men pull wagons or carry heavy burdens on their backs. Food was very scarce, and men often went over a week without meat.

The huts of the 3rd Virginia Regiment were with General Weedon's Brigade near the east end of the camp about 1000 yards south of the Schuylkill River. #69 James Athey's 4th Virginia Regiment and #65 William Athy's 10th Virginia Regiment were also in General Weedon's Brigade. Thus the huts of Corporal John Athy and those of two of his close relatives would have been within several hundred yards of one another. Lieutenant Thomas Nelm had resigned his commission on November 27th at Whitemarsh leaving Corporal John Athy's 8th Company without any commissioned officers. All that remained of the company were three sergeants, one corporal (John Athy), and sixteen privates - a total of 20 men - 25% of full company strength. Surprisingly enough, all twenty men remained with the company until February 14, 1778 when the entire company was sent to York in Pennsylvania and discharged there on the 16th of February 1778. At the age of 48, having survived for a period of two years and ten days cannon balls, small leaden balls, bayonets, smallpox, ice, snow, cold, rain, mud, and the errors of the first of many fickle Houses of Congress, Corporal John Athy was finally on his way home to his wife and three children in Prince William County in Virginia. The other Athy patriots - #25 Thomas, #26 Benjamin, #65 William, #68 Thomas, and #69 James - were probably all at the Battle of Monmouth where Benjamin was probably killed; however, all the others were discharged in 1779 and 1780 prior to the capture of most of the Virginia Line at Charlestown in May 1780.

We might imagine the celebration when the 20 survivors of the 8th Company reached their homes in Prince William County after an absence of nearly two years. As a matter of fact, John's fourth child, Elizabeth, was born by the end of the year. John must have been a teamster by trade and seems to have started hauling supplies to the army. By 1781 he and Jeremiah Strode, who had acquired land in Berkeley County in Virginia prior to the war, were hauling to the army from Berkeley County in Virginia.

John moved his family from Prince William County to Berkeley County where he bought 150 acres of land in 1782. Since John was a teamster and there happened to have been a road from Dumfries to Alexandria to Winchester to Martinsburg, the 120 mile trip was no doubt made by roads, bad as they no doubt were. Travel by water was much more common at that time. John's wife, Sarah, bore twins that same year, and his oldest son had his 17th birthday.

By their standards living conditions had improved considerably since John's grandfather had married one hundred years earlier; however, by our standards there had been little improvement. With a tenfold increase in population had come roads, bridges, towns, and public buildings where there had been none; however, there were relatively few roads and those few were poor. When John built his new cabin in Berkeley County, you can be sure that it and its furnishings were little changed from those of his grandfather.

A second set of twins were born to Sarah and John in 1783, and in 1784 John sold his land and became foreman of the 1310 acre plantation owned by his old teamster friend - Jeremiah Strode. This plantation was bounded on the west and north by the Opekon Creek only a short distance from the Potomac River. Their last child was born there in 1785 at which time John was 55 years old and Sarah was at least 45 years.

1796 was a big year in the John Athy family since John, Jr. (age 31), Nancy (age 21), and Elizabeth (age 18) all were married - Elizabeth to Jeremiah Strode, Jr., son of the now deceased owner of the plantation where they now lived. Then in 1797, at the age of 67, John Athy bought 132 acres of land in Hampshire County in Virginia on the Great Cacapehon about two miles downstream from the present day town of Largent and moved there with his wife and children - Basil (24 Years), Elijah (15 years), Elisha (15 years), Thomas (14 years), Mary (14 years), and George (12 years).

John's land was on a large bend of the river next to that of Reverend John Conn and not far downstream from the lands of Peter and Abraham Larue who had served during the war at the same time and in the same company with John Athy. At about this same time, John's second cousins #25 Thomas and #65 William who had camped near him at Valley Forge bought land not far from his - Thomas in Hampshire County and William in Allegany County in Maryland. It is not at all clear why Corporal John Athy never used or sold the land warrants to which he was entitled for military service during the war. It appears that he was willing to fight for his freedom but not for money.

In 1801 at the age of 71, John Athy, his wife Sarah, his son Basil (now age 28), and Basil's bride Margaret left Hampshire County and moved west to settle in Ross County in Ohio near the present day town of Dayton. John left his farm in Hampshire County in the custody of his second cousin and old comrade-in-arms, #65 William Athy. While in Ohio,

Margaret bore a son #185a Elijah Basil Athy (5) (See Figure 16); however, in the words of #702 Daniel Basil Athy (6) (See Figure 17) "so menacing were the Indians and so constant the warfare with them that he removed to West Virginia." They did in fact all return to John's farm on the Great Cacapehon in 1803.

John's son, #70 John Athey, Jr., moved in 1804 from Berkeley County in Virginia to Allegany County in Maryland where most of his children lived except for John Athy III who moved to Ohio (for his family see Fern Bauer's book). After returning from Ohio, the second son #71 Basil Athy raised his family in Hampshire County (to become part of Morgan County) in Virginia and then after his father's death moved back to Ohio with his son Elijah in 1833. His children lived in Ohio except for his son George who stayed in Morgan County. See Figures 16, 17, & 18. John's daughter #72 Nancy Hanes lived in Hampshire County, moved to Allegany County in Maryland, and then moved on to Ohio. #73 Elizabeth Strode, who had remained in Berkeley County, left for Kentucky in 1800 and moved on to Missouri later. Son #75 Elisha attended commercial school in Baltimore and later became a merchant in Kentucky. Son #76 Thomas served in the War of 1812, married the girl next door (Elizabeth Conn), and stayed in Hampshire and Morgan Counties. Most of his children lived in Allegany County in Maryland except for David Honn (Conn?) who lived in Iowa. Son #78 George Athy also served in the War of 1812 and lived in Morgan County until he moved on to Illinois at age 47.

Corporal John and Sarah Athy continued to live on their farm in what had become Morgan County in Virginia until both died in 1830, he in his 101st year and she in at least her 91st. From the Appraisal Bill for John Athy's estate as shown in Figure 22, it is interesting to note that at the age of 100 he still maintained at least some of the tools of his three known trades, soldier, teamster, and farmer: (1) "riffel gun, shot pouch, and pichin ax." (2) "waggon boxes & bands, big wheel, iron wegs and halter chains, gears, jack schrew, waggon whip, stretchers, and tong chains." (3) "plow shear and colter, shovel and dung fork, carts, Mateck and drawing knife, meale bags, plan, hatchet and auger, cards and sheep sheers, windmill, hows and pich fork." It is said by their grandson Basil that John's and Sarah's coffins were made by their next door neighbor, Jacob Conn, brother to the wife of their son Thomas.

Prince Georges County
 Inventory of all and Singular the goods and chattles of
 Capt George Athey Late of Sd. County Deceased, Viz:

two old feather Beds and boulster and two old ruggs	L	3	10	-
2 pewter Dishes 6 plates 6 Spoons 1 Tankard & Salt Seller 2 Ponningers	L	-	18	-
3 Cows & 2 Last Spring Calves	L	7	-	-
a tin pan and funnele	L	-	1	-
3 Iron potts and an old Iron Skillett	L	2	-	-
one old Mare	L	2	10	-
a pr of tongues a trowell and a pr pott hooks	L	-	6	6
an old Chest and Table	L	-	16	-
5 Quant bottles	L	-	1	3
3 Soves one barrow and 5 Shoats	L	2	12	6
970 pds of tobacco att 1d a pd is	L	4	-	10
3 barnele of Conne 8/4	L	1	5	-
1½ bus of wheat 4/- a bus	L	-	6	-
1 barrow killed by the widow	L	-	10	-
1 young horse	L	1	5	-
a parcel of Lumber abt	L	1	-	-
	<u>L</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>
1 pestle and 2 Broken wedges	L	-	10	-
	<u>L</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1</u>

December the 21st 1710

Then the above inventory taken and
 appraised by us
 Low the under written were present
 and allowe of the Same

Sarah S Athey
 her marke

John E Athey
 his marke

B. Wheeler



James Keech



Note: The above is copied from a photocopy of the original document which is located at The State of Maryland, Department of General Services, Hall of Records. Ref: Prince George's County Inventories, Vol. BB#1, Page 154

FIGURE 10

CONCLUSIONS:

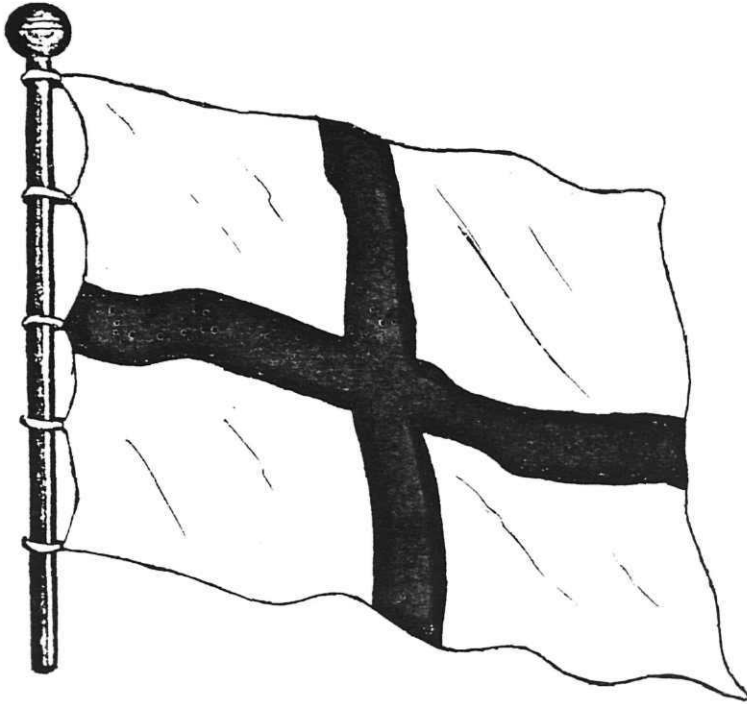
Research reveals that most members of the Athy Tribe in Ireland were for three hundred years honest, God fearing, freedom loving merchants. Most members of the Athy Tribe were for the next three hundred years in America honest, God fearing, freedom loving farmers. We are certainly if anything consistent.

The native Celtic Irish considered the Anglo-Norman Athy Tribe in Galway to be Tories, traitors, and thieves. But in America it appears that there were no Tories, traitors, or thieves. As a matter of fact, our Athy Tribe is so honest, honorable and patriotic that we can proudly boast that in over 200 years no Athy has ever been required to serve in the Congress in Washington, D.C....

Early documents reveal to us that against members of the early Athy generations there were three three serious charges but no known convictions. One charge was of fornication, one of non payment of debt, and one of desertion from the Union Army. Surely they were innocent; however we should remember that members of our tribe have always been among the first in their fields of endeavor being of the early settlers of the states of Maryland, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Oregon, etc. At the worst by today's standards, these three persecuted Tribesmen are guilty of no more than being born at least one hundred years too soon.

How many descendants of Captain George Athy might there be today? In the sixth generation there are listed herein about 850 descendants of which about 250 are male with the name Athy or variations thereof. In the sixth generation, only one out of every thirty two descendants could be expected to have the Athy surname. Thus there must have been in excess of 8000 descendants in the sixth generation, of which only about ten percent are listed herein. In the tenth generation, only one out of every 512 descendants should have the Athy name. There is reason to believe that there are at least 2000 males today with the Athy surname and variations thereof. If such is the case, Captain George Athy has over 1,000,000 descendants alive today.

Our name may be rare, but there are sure lots of us sharing the very rare freedoms of the Republic won for us by a few of our Athy ancestors and General George Washington (with some help from others). If we are to keep this republic as two hundred years ago Dr. Benjamin Franklin suggested that we just might, we should take a close look at Corporal John Athy's example and perhaps do as he did - stay fit, keep "riffle gun, shot pouch, and pichin ax" handy, be willing to go in harms way at any age and in other "states" if necessary, provide for one's own retirement, and refuse unnecessary government entitlements.



(Red on White)

FLAG OF THE MILITIA

Prince George's County, Maryland,

1696

FIGURE 11

ATHY LAND TRACTS IN MARYLAND

<u>Location Figure 8</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Located near</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Date Surveyed</u>	<u>Date Acquired</u>	<u>Date Sold</u>
L	Maidstone	Piscataway Creek	100	6 Feb. 1673	18 Aug. 1674	Unknown
B	Hutton Lockvice	Broad Creek	110	4 Aug. 1674	19 June 1675	9 Jan. 1676
A	Athees Hopewell	Oxon Run	100	4 Aug. 1674	20 June 1675	1776
C	Wakefield	Seat Pleasant	200	14 June 1675	23 Sept. 1675	4 Jan. 1676
-	Hopewell	Nanjemoy Hundred	80	17 April 1680	27 Sept. 1680	after 1761
D	Leads	Oxon Run	100	Ca. 1685	23 June 1685	1 June 1686
F	Stony Hill	Broad Creek	88	20 March 1687	12 June 1688	after 1671
G	Little Hall	Broad Creek	78	23 March 1687	12 June 1688	3 Dec. 1694
K	Yonkshine	Oxon Run	90	Ca. 1688?	Ca. 1688?	11 March 1689
E	Aithey's Folly	Broad Creek	70	Ca. 1688?	Ca. 1688?	Ca. 1689?
H	St. Johns	Broad Creek	220	17 April 1689	18 April 1689	10 Nov. 1695
M	Athey's Choice	Mattawoman Swamp	200	2 Oct. 1723	4 July 1725	after 1761
N	Chance Situate	Mattawoman Creek	100	Unknown	12 Dec. 1741	13 Feb. 1745

FIGURE 12



Planter and Wife - ca. 1690

Figure 13



/32/ ETHYLDA ATHY LEACH (4)

FIGURE 14



/491/ ELISHA ATHA (6)
AND WIFE, LUVERNA

FIGURE 15



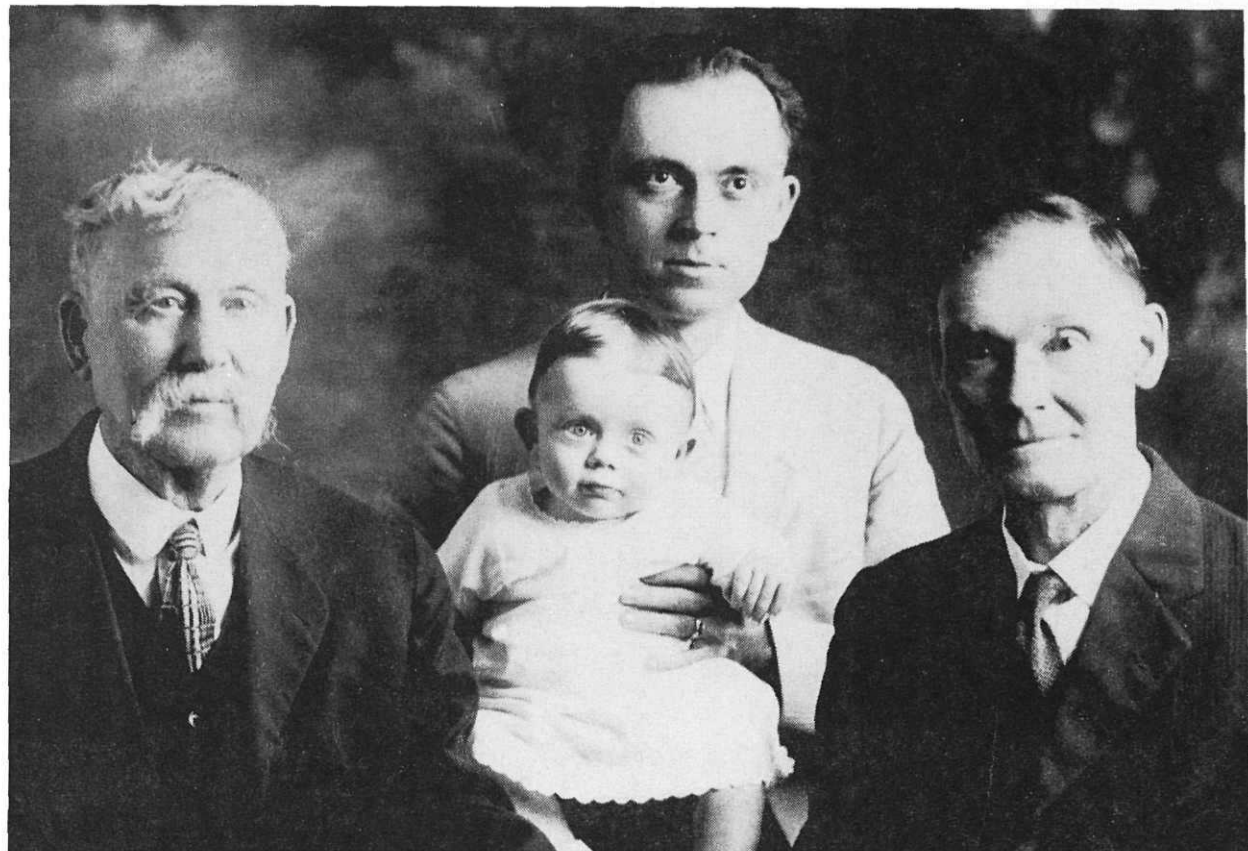
/185a/ ELIJAH BASIL ATHY (5)



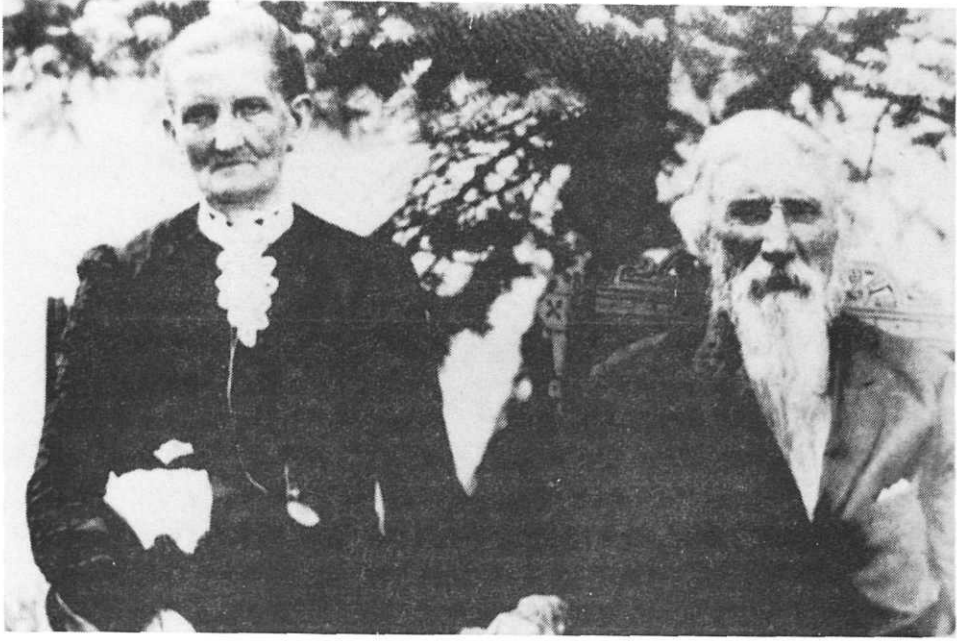
/185a/ ELIJAH B. ATHY HOMESTEAD SINCE 1844

Williams County, Ohio

FIGURE 16



/702/ DANIEL BASIL ATHY (6)
MERVIN ELIJAH ATHY (son)
LAWRENCE F. ATHY (grandson)
LAWRENCE F. ATHY, JR. (great grandson)

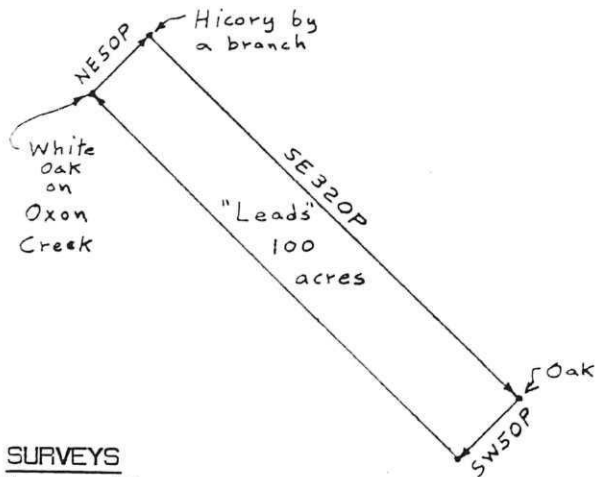
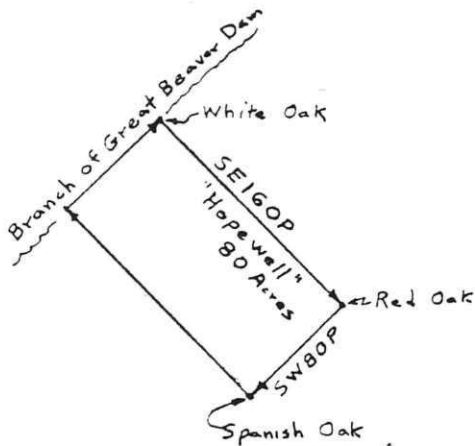
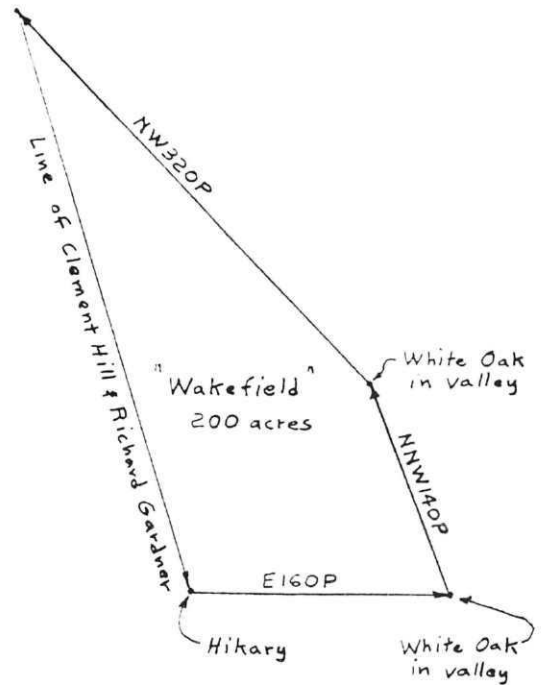
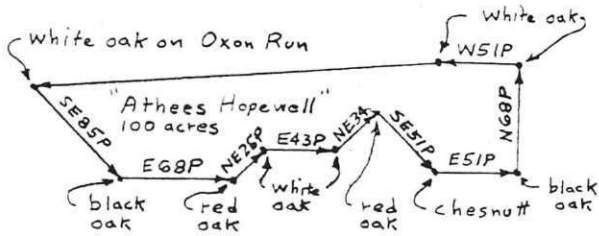
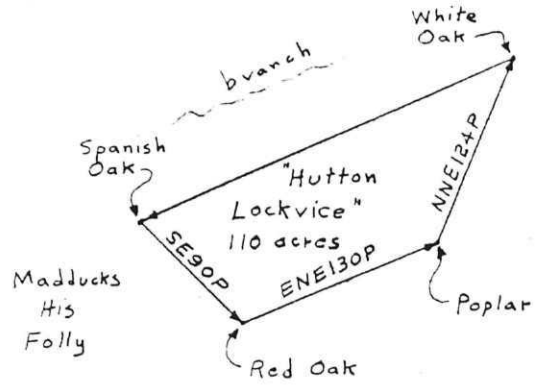
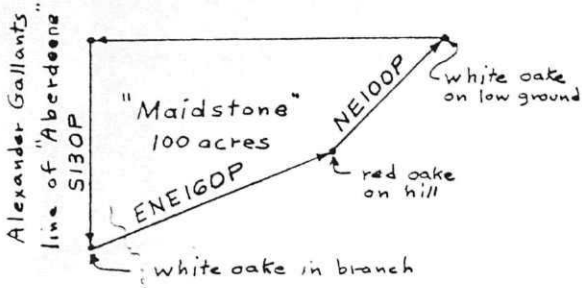


/713/ DAVID GUSLER, JR. (6) AND HIS WIFE SUSANNA

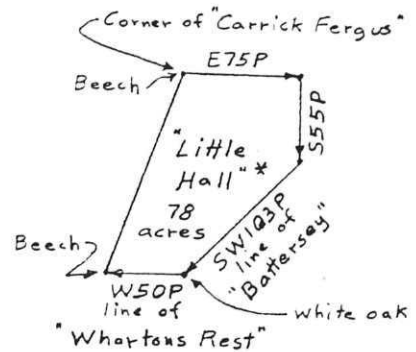
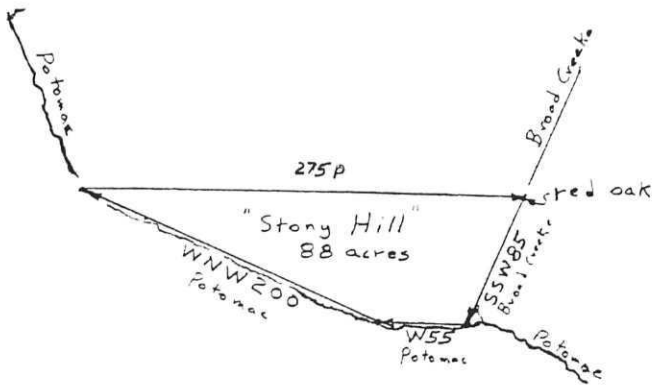


/713/ DAVID GUSLER, JR. FAMILY
Charles, Frank, Clint, David, Roy, Susanna, Dora, Mary, Orpha

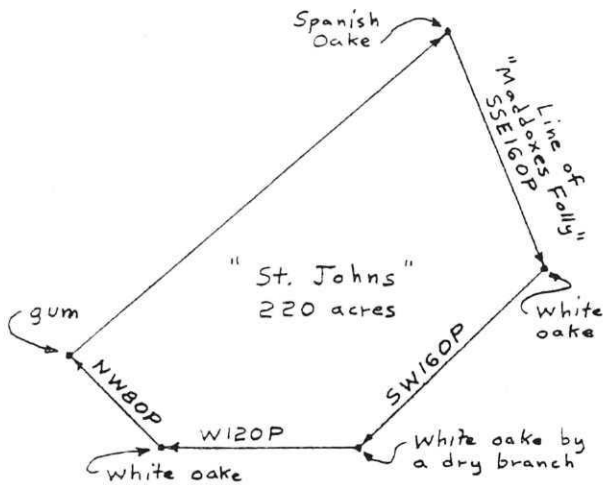
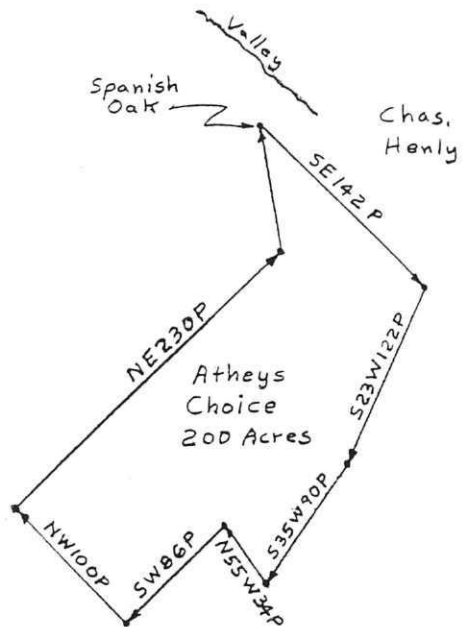
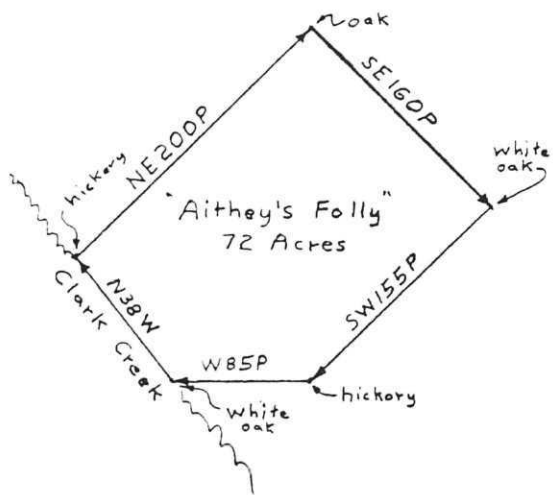
FIGURE 18



SURVEYS
Figure 19



* now St. John's Episcopal Church.



SURVEYS

Figure 20

Elizabeth Marsh desires the following deed of gift may be putt upon record. She gives to George Athey Junion a black heifon with a (blank space) tails named good luck ye right eare whole with a slitt ye left year under keels and over keels e a nick in ye under side of ye left eare which I do firmly give to George Athey Junn. ye sonn of George Athey Senior and all her future increase male and femall to be ye said George Athey Junion to him and his heirs for ever clearly from me my heines Executt. and assignes for ever as wittness my hand this fifteenth day of September 1707.

Maryland, Sept. 15th day

Witnesses: R (her Mark)
Ruth Hutchison

X (her mark)
Elizabeth Marsh

(signed)
Han: Blackwin

Note: The above is copied from Page 192a of L.D.S. Microfilm No. 014247 which is located at the L.D.S. Library in Salt Lake City, Utah. The microfilm was made from the original of Land Records, Book "C", Prince George's County, Maryland.

Figure 21

Ino. Athy's Appraisal Bill

No. of Articles	The Appraisal Bill	\$ - cts.
One lot	of old waggon boxes and bands	3.00
One lot	of old iron	.30
One	plow shear and colter	.50
One	shovel and dung fork	.62
Two	carts	1.00
One	big wheel	1.00
One	pot and frying pan	1.00
One	Mateck (mattock) and drawing knife	.75
One	iron wegs (wedges) and halter chains and (?)	1.00
One lot	of baskets	.62
One	riffel (rifle) gun & shot pouch	10.00
One	picking ax (pitching axe)	.79
One	loom and tackeling	4.00
One	side ladelle (ladle)	4.00
One lot	of old tubs	.80
Two	meale bags	.25
Five	chanes (chains)	1.00
One lot	of wool by the pound	.33 ¹ / ₂
One	table	.80
One	table	.90
One	Hait (hat)	.25
One	plan (plane) hachet and auger	1.25
One	trunk and chist (chest)	1.30
One	bed and bedding	8.00
One	Cubboord (cupboard)	2.00
One lot	of ? and cards and sheep sheers	.75
One	???	.50
One	shovel and tongs	1.25
One	oven and hooks	1.90
One	smoothing iron	.75
One	lwooking glas and lot of phics	.25
One	pare of bnich bands	2.00
One lot	on geeans	2.00
Six	shatz (shoats)	9.00
One	Jack schnew (jack screw)	3.00
One	chest	1.25
Six	sheep	5.00
One	stack of hay	1.00
One	pot and hooks	.75
One	waggon whip and one peck	.75
One	sow and five pigs	2.90
One	cow	8.00
One	pare of stretchers and tong chanes	1.00
One	windmill	2.50
	wheat by the bushel	.62
	rye by the bushel	.33
	corn by the bushel	.25
Two	calves	3.00
Two	Hows (hoes) and pich (pitch) fork	.75
		<hr/> 106.86

FIGURE 22a

We the undersigners wit obedience to a order of Morgan County Court meet and was duly sworn appraised the property of John Athy decd. as it stans heare.

Connelius Vanonsdel
John Huff
Jacob Ziler

Morgan County Court
June term 1830. This appraisement of the estate of John Athy decd. was returned to count and ordered to be recorded.

Teste C. Onnick CMC

Note: The above is copied from pages 204, 205, and 206 of L.D.S. Microfilm No. 588683 which is located at the L.D.S. Library in Salt Lake City, Utah. The microfilm was made from the original of Will Book No. 1, 1820-1845, Morgan County, West Virginia. This Appraisal Bill is for the estate of #19 John Athy (3).

FIGURE 226

LINEAGE

/1/ CAPTAIN GEORGE ATHY (1), son of Francis Athy of Galway, Ireland. Born Galway, Ireland, 1642; transported to Maryland as a bondservant to Thomas Dent, 1662; married first, Ann ? (probably not Moorewood) (she died prior to 1686); lived at Nanjemy (now Nanjamoy), Charles Co., Md., 6 December 1682; married second, Sarah ? (probably not Marsh)(b. ca. 1666), ca. 1686; a tobacco planter, he was appointed Captain of Foot of the Militia of Prince George's Co., Md., 1696; sold to his church a tract of land on Broad Creek on which he helped build a new Protestant Episcopal Church, 1692; died Prince George's Co., Md., by 7 March 1710; CHILDREN:

From Ann:

2* John. b. 1675-80; d. 1729.

From Sarah:

3* Thomas. b. ca. 1695-1700; d. ca. 1764.

4* George, Jr.. b. 1700; d. 1734.

/2/ JOHN ATHY (2), son of Ann and George Athy, #1. Born Charles Co., Md., ca. 1675-80; married a widow, Margaret LEWIS, probably daughter of Thomas Lewis of Aire on Broad Creek, Prince George's Co., Md., 4 June 1711; leased land near Piscataway Manor, Prince George's Co., Md., from Luke Gardner, 1719; listed as a Taxable, 1719; died Prince George's Co., Md., 1729; CHILDREN:

4a* John, Jr.. b. 1712.

5 Mary. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 13 Dec. 1714; no known offspring.

6* Thomas. b. 1717.

7* George. b. 1721.

7a* Anne. b. 1724.

/3/ THOMAS ATHY (2), son of Sarah and George Athy, #1. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1695-1700; married Elizabeth FENLEY, daughter of Charles Fenley, Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1718; listed as a Taxable, north side of Piscataway Creek, Prince George's Co., Md., 1719 and 1733; granted patent for a 200 acre tract called "Athey's Choice", Prince George's Co., Md., 4 July 1725; signed petition to divide Prince George's Co., 16 October, 1742; chosen Church Warden, St. John's Church, 30 March 1741 and 16 May 1749; bought pew #10, St. John's Church, Broad Creek, 12 February 1749; registered births of his children at St. John's Church, Broad Creek, Prince George's Co., Md., 31 August 1753; recorded Certificate of a Stray, Prince George's Co., Md., 1753, 1755, 1759, and 19 Nov. 1764; died Prince George's Co., Md., after 1764; CHILDREN:

8* Thomas, Jr.. b. 1719; d. 1761.

9* Elijah. b. ca. 1720.

10* Walter William. b. ca. 1721.

10a* Joseph. b. ca. 1725-30.

11 Henewrilla. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1732; married Barnaby KELLY, Prince George's Co., Md., 25 Dec. 1753; no known offspring.

12* Owen. b. 1736.

13* Benjamin. b. ca. 1737.

14* Hezekiah. b. ca. 1738.

- 15* Sarah. b. 1742.
16 Mary Fenley. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 30 Oct. 1744; probably m. ? ROBERTS; probably lived Washington Co., Va.; d. after 1803; n.k.o.
17 Elizabeth. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 2 April 1746; n.k.o.

/4/ GEORGE ATHY, JR. (2), son of Sarah and George Athy, #1. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1700; married Mary ? (perhaps BRUCE), probably Prince George's Co., Md., 1728; listed as a Taxable, north side of Piscataway Creek, Prince George's Co., Md., 1733; died probably Prince George's Co., Md., 1734; Mary appears County Court Records, Fairfax Co., Va., 16 August 1768; CHILDREN:

- 18* Robert. b. ca. 1729.
19* John. b. ca. 1730; d. 1830.

/4a/ JOHN ATHY, JR. (3), son of Margaret and John Athy, #2. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 10 November 1712; married ?; listed as a Taxable, north side of Piscataway Creek, Prince George's Co., Md., 1733; CHILDREN:

- 19a* Lucille. b. ca. 1753.

/6/ THOMAS ATHY (3), son of Margaret and John Athy, #2. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 14 February 1717; married first, Judith ? , probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1750; married second, Elinor QUEEN, daughter of Richard Queen, probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1753; appears County Court Records, Fairfax Co., Va., 18 July 1755 and 23 March 1758; appears to have lived in Fairfax Co., Va., at the same time he was registering the birth of his children at St. John's Parish Church, Prince George's Co., Md.; CHILDREN:

From Judith:

- 28* Mary. b. 1753.
29 Margaret. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1752; m. Bartlett LEACH, son of James Leach (a merchant of Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va.), adopted #308f Lucy PRICE and #308g Benjamin F. PRICE; no known offspring.

From Elinor:

- 29a Benjamin. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 16 July 1754; n.k.o.
30 John Queen. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 24 May 1756; took oath of fidelity, Charles Co., Md., 1778; m. Dorcas CULLEN, Culpepper Co., Va., 1785; thought to have had children.
31* Elinor (Eleanor). b. 1762.
32* Ethylida (Ethreylida, Atheralday). b. 1765; d. ca. 1810.

/7/ GEORGE ATHY (3), son of Margaret and John Athy, #2. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 8 August 1721; married probably Ann YOUNG, daughter of Hezekiah Young, probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1740; sold to St. John's Church, Broad Creek, posts for use in construction, 11 April 1748; served in Captain Elias Delashmut's Company, Maryland Militia, 1757; recorded a Certificate of a Stray, Prince George's Co., Md., 12 December 1762; lived near "Ravensworth", Fairfax Co., Va., 1770; served in Militia, Fairfax Co., Va., 1770; tried in court Fairfax Co., Va., 1772; appears tax list, Loudoun Co., Va., 1782; CHILDREN:

- 23* Samuel. b. ca. 1740; d. ca. 1810.
- 24* William A.. b. 1742; d. 1819.
- 25* Thomas. b. ca. 1746; d. 1826.
- 26 Benjamin. b. probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1748; enlisted as private in Ensign Triplett's Company, Colonel Grayson's Regiment, 11 March 1777; died in service 1778; no known offspring.
- 27 Hezekiah MckClash. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 22 October 1752; appears in census, Portobacco, Upper Hundred, Charles Co., Md., 1778, 1790, and 1800; no known offspring.
- 27a Elsworth. b. probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1750; appears in census, Portobacco, Upper Hundred, Charles Co., Md.; no known offspring.

/7a/ ANNE ATHY ROBINSON (3), daughter of Margaret and John Athy, #2. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1724; married Peter ROBINSON (b. England, ca. 1716) (a schoolmaster), Prince George's Co., Md., December 1740; lived Upper Marlboro, Prince George's Co., Md., and at "God's Gift", near Piscataway, Prince George's Co., Md.; died before 1768 (he married a second time ca. 1768, had additional children, and appears in 1776 census of Prince George's Co.); CHILDREN:

- 27b Elizabeth. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 13 July 1740; n.k.o.
- 27c James. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 5 July 1742; n.k.o.
- 27d A Third Child.

/8/ THOMAS ATHY, JR. (3), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #3. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1719; married Sarah BARKER (b. Prince George's Co., Md., 3 January 1725), daughter of Samuel and Mary Ballard Barker of Upper Marlboro (Sarah married second, John Turner), Prince George's Co., Md.; requested commission to determine the boundry of his tract called "Hopewell", Prince George's Co., Md., 4 June 1848; recorded Certificate of a Stray, Prince George's Co., Md., 18 November 1754; lived on 200 acres called "Athy's Choice" and 80 acres called "Athy's Hopewell" (previously owned by Captain George Athy, #1), Prince George's Co., Md., 1761; died Prince George's Co., Md., January 1761; CHILDREN:

- 20 Mary. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 24 September 1752; lived in Virginia, 1774; no known offspring.
- 21* Lucy. b. ca. 1753.
- 22* Sarah. b. ca. 1755; d. 1814.

/9/ ELIJAH ATHY (3), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #3. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1720; married Mary SIMMS (b. Md., ca. 1730), daughter of Elizabeth Dyer and Anthony Simms (Elizabeth m. 2nd, Francis Green); lived at "Wakefield Plantation", Charles Co., Md.; moved to Prince William Co., Va.; CHILDREN:

- 33* Elijah, Jr.. b. 1755; d. 1838.
- 34* Ebenezer. b. ca. 1756; d. ca. 1825.
- 35 Cyrus. b. 1758; an educator; no known offspring.
- 36* Hezekiah. b. ca. 1760.
- 37* Thomas. b. ca. 1764.
- 38 Joshua. b. ca. 1765; m Elizabeth HITCH, Fauquier Co., Va., 17 April 1787; no known offspring.

/10/ WALTER WILLIAM ATHY (3), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #3. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1721; signed petition Prince George's Co., Md., 1742; married Sarah WEALIN, daughter of John Wealin, ca. 1740; bought pew #14 St. John's Church, Broad Creek, Prince George's Co., Md., 12 February 1749; witnessed will of William Wealin, Charles Co., Md., 8 August 1750; appeared census, Prince George's Co., Md., 1790; CHILDREN:
39 Benjamin. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 10 June 1753; n.k.o.
39a Samuel. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1740; appears census, Montgomery Co., Md., 1790; no known offspring.
39b Daughter.
39c Daughter.
39d Daughter.
39e Daughter.

/10a/ JOSEPH ATHY (3), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #3. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1725-30; married Elizabeth ?; CHILDREN:
39f Ann. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 12 Oct. 1754; n.k.o.

/12/ OWEN ATHY (3), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #3. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1736; married Lucy (Lusey) CASTEEL (b. 1733), daughter of Rebecca and Edmond Casteel III, Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1752; appears census, Prince George's Co., Md., 1776; took oath of allegiance, Prince George's Co., Md., 1778; his wife, Lucy, appears census Prince George's Co., Md., 1790; moved to Berkeley Co., Va., between 1790 and 1800; CHILDREN:

40* Sarah. b. ca. 1753;
41* Wilson. b. ca. 1754.
42 Daughter. b. ca. 1763.
43 Neomiah. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 2 June 1765; d. young.
44* Zephaniah. (twin of #43). Baptized 2 June 1765; d. ca. 1818.
45* Henry. b. 1762; d. 1823.
46 Ready. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 17 April 1768; n.k.o.
46a* Townley. b. 1773.
47* Joseph. b. 1764; d. 1848.
48* Elisha. b. 1771; d. 1822.
49* Elijah (twin of #48). b. 1771; d. 1819.
50 Ann Harriet. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1775 m. Robert AGRE, Berkeley Co., Va., 2 Jan. 1798; no known offspring.

/13/ BENJAMIN ATHY (3), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #3. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1737; married Edea (Edith) ? (born 1736), probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1753; appears census, Prince George's Co., Md., 1776; appears census, Pomomkey Hundred, Charles Co., Md., 1778; CHILDREN:

51 Daughter. b. ca. 1754.
52* George. b. ca. 1756; d. after 1794.
53 Daughter. b. ca. 1757
54* Charles. b. ca. 1760.
55* Winifred. b. ca. 1762.
56 Elizabeth. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 23 June 1765; m. Archabold FORD, Prince George's Co., Md., 13 June 1791; appears census, Surry Co., N.C., 1810; no known offspring.

- 57* John. b. 1768.
58* Hanson Stone. b. 1775; d. 1823.

/14/ HEZEKIAH ATHY (3), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #3. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1738; married Rebecca ? (b. 1736; d. Prince George's Co., Md., 15 October 1793); appears census Prince George's Co., Md., 1776 and 1790; died after 1794; CHILDREN:

- 59 Zepheniah. b. probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1760; appears census Prince George's Co., Md., 1790; no known offspring.
60 Penelope. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 6 Dec. 1761; probably died young; no known offspring.
61* Elizabeth. b. ca. 1765; d. 1850.
62 Oliver. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 8 May 1768; no known offspring.
63* Hezekiah, Jr.. b. ca. 1771.
64* Rhodoe. b. ca. 1774.

/15/ SARAH ATHY TALBOT (3), daughter of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #3. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 2 September 1742; married Basil TALBOT (b. ca. 1740; d. after 1803), son of Thomas and Mary Wilcoxon Talbot, probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1762; lived in Prince George's Co., Md.; moved to and leased land in Prince William Co. and Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1769; moved to and acquired large tracts of land in Washington Co., Va., 1777; died Washington Co., Va., after 1803; CHILDREN:

- 64a* Thomas Athey. b. 1763; d. 1841.
64b Basil, Jr.. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 23 April 1765; m. Mary LOGAN (d. 1831), probably Washington Co., Va., 15 Dec. 1788; d. Washington Co., Va., 1818; n.k.o.
64c Elizabeth Fenley. baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 24 July 1767; m. Charles SCOTT; n.k.o.
64d Nicholas. b. Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1769; m. Jane BATES, Washington Co., Va., 18 Oct. 1788; n.k.o.
64e Mary. b. ca. 1772; m. Joseph SCOTT; n.k.o.
64f Charles. b. 1775; m. Elizabeth McREYNOLDS, 5 Nov. 1800; d. 1853; n.k.o.

/18/ ROBERT ATHY (3), son of Mary and George Athy, Jr., #4. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1729; orphaned ca. 1734; raised by an uncle; married probably Ann ?; probably lived and died in Fairfax Co., Va.; CHILDREN:

- 65* William. b. ca. 1746; d. 1818.
66* Robert, Jr.. b. ca. 1747.
67 Benjamin. b. ca. 1749; served in Revolutionary War; no known offspring.
68* Thomas. b. ca. 1751.
69* James. b. 1753; d. 1835.
69a Sarah. Appears County Court Records, Fairfax Co., Va., 1789 & 1797; n.k.o.

/19/ JOHN ATHY (3), son of Mary and George Athy, Jr., #4. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1730; orphaned ca. 1734; raised by an uncle; married Sarah FOSTER (b. ca. 1740; d. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1831), daughter of Thomas and Sarah Cross Foster, probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1765; said to have lived in Caroline Co., Va., before living near the Occoquan River, Prince William Co., Va.; enlisted as a Corporal in Captain Philip Richard Frances Lee's 8th Company of Colonel Hugh Mercer's 3rd Virginia Regiment of Foot, Continental Line, when the company was formed in Prince William Co., Va., 6 February 1776; his unit joined Washington's army in August 1776 and participated in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, and Germantown before wintering at Valley Forge; discharged at Valley Forge, Pa., February 1778; hauled wheat for the army, Berkeley Co., Va., 26 February 1781; appears on tax list, Prince William Co., Va., 1782; moved to Berkeley Co., Va., where he bought 150 acres of land in 1782 which he sold in 1784; became foreman for a plantation on Opeckon Creek, Berkeley Co., Va., the property of Jeremiah Strode, Sr., father-in-law of his daughter, Elizabeth; moved to Hampshire Co. (later to become Morgan Co.), Va., where he purchased a 132 acre farm on the Great Cacapehon River, 4 September 1797; moved to Ohio with his son Basil, probably to Ross Co. (a very large county at that time), near Dayton, ca. 1801; returned with Basil to live on his farm, Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1803; appeared census Hampshire Co., Va., 1810, and Morgan Co., Va., 1820; died Morgan Co., Va., 1830; Sarah appeared census Morgan Co., Va., 1830; CHILDREN:

70* John, Jr.. b. ca. 1765; d. ca. 1849.

71* Basil. b. ca. 1773; d. 1853;

72* Nancy. b. ca. 1775.

73* Elizabeth. b. 1778.

74 Elijah. b. probably Prince William Co. or Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1782; no known offspring.

75* Elisha. b. 1782; d. 1856.

76* Thomas. b. ca. 1783; d. ca. 1840-50.

77 Mary (Polly). b. Berkeley Co., Va., ca/ 1783 (Thomas' twin); never married; moved to Kentucky with her brother, Elisha, #75.

78* George. b. ca. 1785.

/19a/ LUCILLE (LUCY, LUCINDA) ATHY DAWKINS (4), daughter of John Athy, Jr., #4a. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1753; married John DAWKINS (b. 1760-70), probably Prince George's Co., Md.; appeared census, Wood Co., Va., 1820 and 1830; CHILDREN:

78a* John, Jr.. b. ca. 1780.

78b* Eleanor. b. ca. 1810-20.

78c* Elizabeth. b. ca. 1820.

78d* Thomas. b. 1787; d. 1864.

78e Jackson. b. 1794-1802.

78f James. b. 1794-1802; appears census, Wood Co., Va., 1820.

78g Son. b. 1794-1802.

78h Mary. b. 1794-1800; appears census, Wood Co., Va., 1830.

78i Margaret. b. ca. 1804-10; appears census, Wood Co., Va., 1830.

/21/ LUCY ATHY FEAGANS (4), daughter of Sarah and Thomas Athy, Jr., #8. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1753; married Ralleth (Rawleigh) FEAGANS; appears census Fauquier Co., Va., 1810; died ca. 1810-20; husband appears census Amherst Co., Va., 1820; CHILDREN:

- 78k William. b. ca. 1775-80; married; appeared census Fauquier Co., Va., 1810; 6 children.
- 78l Latham. b. ca. 1775-80; married; appeared census Fauquier Co., Va., 1810; 5 children.
- 78m Daughter. b. 1775-85.
- 78n Daughter. b. 1775-85.
- 78o Daughter. b. 1775-85.
- 78p Son. b. 1785-95.
- 78q George. b. ca. 1795; married; appeared census Amherst Co., Va., 1830; 4 children.
- 78r Daughter. b. ca. 1785-95.
- 78s Francis. b. ca. 1800; married; appeared census Amherst Co., Va., 1830; 2 sons.
- 78t Daughter. b. ca. 1795-1800.
- 78u Son. b. ca. 1803.
- 78v Son. b. ca. 1804.
- 78w Son. b. ca. 1805-10.
- 78x Daughter. b. ca. 1805-10.

/22/ SARAH ATHY STAIGE (4), daughter of Sarah and Thomas Athy, Jr., #8. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1755; married Richard STAIGE (b. Scotland, November 1735; d. Pickaway Co., Ohio, 9 Nov. 1811); lived first in Prince George's Co., Md.; then lived in Fauquier Co., Va., 15 July 1779; died Pickaway Co., Ohio, 20 March 1814; CHILDREN:

- 79* Anna. b. 1777; d. 1832.
- 80* Lucinda (Lucy). b. 1779; d. 1866.
- 81 Elizabeth. b. 1781; m. James GREEN, 1804; d. 1846; n.k.o.
- 82* William. b. 1784; d. 1820.
- 83* Richard, Jr.. b. 1788; d. 1863;
- 84 Maria Catherine; b. ca. 1790; m. ? MACKAY; d. 1863; n.k.o.
- 85 Jacob. b. ca. 1792; d. 1846; n.k.o.

/23/ SAMUEL ATHY (4), son of Ann and George Athy, #7. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1740; was in Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1760; appears census Fairfax Co., Va., 1782; appears list of Tithables, Loudoun Co., Va., 1793; appears census Loudoun Co., Va., 1810; died probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1810; CHILDREN:

- 85a* Wilford. b. 1780-85.
- 85b* George. b. 1770.



3rd Virginia Regiment - 1776

FIGURE 23

/24/ WILLIAM A. ATHY (4), son of Ann and George Athy, #7. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., 1742; married Mary HALLEY (born 1752), daughter of John and Elizabeth Halley of Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1770; appeared in records of Prince William Co., Va., 1764, and Fairfax Co., Va., 1770; member of Militia of Fairfax Co., Va., 1770; lived near "Ravensworth", Fairfax Co., Va.; appeared county court records, Fairfax Co., Va., 1772; on tax list, Loudoun Co., Va., 1782-1819; appeared list of Tithables, Loudoun Co., Va., 1797; died probably Loudoun Co., Va., 21 August 1819; CHILDREN:

- 86* James Birch. b. 1773; d. 1809.
- 87* Susan. b. 1781.
- 88* William, Jr.. b. 1783; d. 1830.
- 88a* Violinda.

/25/ THOMAS ATHY (4), son of Ann and George Athy, #7. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1746; enlisted June or July 1777 in Fairfax Co., Va., in Captain William Patterson's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment, Continental Line, and served over two years until discharged at Meadowbrook, N.J., due to injury; married first Elizabeth ? (d. 1800-10), ca. 1778; appears census Fairfax Co., Va., 1782; bought 106 acres on New Creek at Smalley's Mill Gap, Hampshire Co., Va., 1798; married second Martha JAMES (b. ca. 1795; d. ca. 1850), daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth James, 16 July 1810; appeared census, Hampshire Co., Va., 1810; died Hampshire Co., Va. (location now in Mineral Co., W. Va.), 18 September 1826, wife appears census Hampshire Co., Va., 1830, and Hardy Co., Va., 1850; CHILDREN:

From Elizabeth:

- 89* Sarah Elizabeth. b. 1782.
- 90* Walter. b. 1784; d. 1854.
- 91* Thomas, Jr.. b. 1781-83; d. ca. 1831;
- 92* Elizabeth. b. 1784; d. 1866.
- 93 Emma. b. ca. 1785; no known offspring.
- 94 Susan. b. ca. 1786; m. Arjalon PRICE, 1818; n.k.o.
- 95 Virlinda (Virtuity, Virtinity). b. ca. 1787; m. Thomas KELLER; no known offspring.
- 96 Marry. b. ca. 1788; m. Silas PRICE, Hardy Co., Va., 27 Sept. 1821; no known offspring.

From Martha:

- 97 Samuel Henson. b. March 1818; m. Minirva DILLY, Allegany Co., Md., 4 April 1838; no known offspring.
- 98* Nancy H.. b. 1816.
- 99 Martha Caroline. b. 22 Oct. 1821; no known offspring.
- 100* Joseph Davis. d. 1824.

/28/ MARY ATHY CREEL (4), daughter of Judith and Thomas Athy, #6. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 11 February 1753; married George CREEL (b. Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1745; d. Wood Co, Va., ca. 1824), son of David and Mary Creel, ca. 1770; lived near Manassas, Prince William Co., Va.; moved to Wood Co., Va., ca. 1798; appeared census Wood Co., Va., 1810 and 1820; owned 1400 acres called "Bacon Hill" on the Little Kanawha River, seven miles from Parkersburg; died Wood Co., Va., ca. 1824; CHILDREN:

- 100a Eleanor. b. Prince William Co., Va., 20 May 1771; d. Prince William Co., Va., 1787; unmarried.
- 100b* Mary. b. 1773; d. 1859.
- 100c John. b. Prince William Co., Va., 14 Aug. 1776; d. Prince William Co., Va., 1794; unmarried.
- 100d* George, Jr. b. 1778; d. 1807.
- 100e* Thomas Athy. b. 1780; d. 1872.
- 100f* Sarah Ellen. b. 1783; d. 1873.
- 100g* David. b. 1786.
- 100h* Alexander Herbert. b. 1788; d. 1872.
- 100i* James B..b. 1781; d. ca. 1830.
- 100j* Frances. b. 1793.

/31/ ELINOR ATHY DAWKINS (4), daughter of Elinor and Thomas Athy, #6. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 20 September 1762; married Thomas DAWKINS, ca. 1780; appears census Montgomery Co., Md., 1790, and Fleming Co., Ky., 1810; CHILDREN:

- 100m Son. b. ca. 1780-90.
- 100n Daughter. b. ca. 1780-90.
- 100p Daughter. b. ca. 1785-95.
- 100q Son. b. ca. 1795-1800.
- 100r Son. b. ca. 1795-1800.
- 100s Son. b. ca. 1795-1800.
- 100t Daughter. b. ca. 1800-10.
- 100u Daughter. b. ca. 1800-10.
- 100v Son. b. ca. 1800-10.
- 100w Son. b. ca. 1800-1810.

/32/ ETHYLDA (ETHREYLDA, ATHERALDAY) ATHY LEACH (4), daughter of Elinor and Thomas Athy, #6. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 13 October 1765; married Thomas LEACH (born Prince William Co., Va., April 1763; served in Revolutionary War, Wood Co., Va.; died Parkersburg, Wood Co., Va., 1848), son of a merchant James Leach of Dumfries, probably in Prince William Co., Va.; appears census Fauquier Co., Va., 1810; died probably Fauquier Co., Va., ca. 1810; CHILDREN:

- 101* John A.. b.ca. 1785-1800.
- 102* Margaret D.. b. ca. 1790-95; d. 1818-19.
- 103* Thompson. b. ca. 1800-10.
- 103a Son. b. ca. 1800-10.

/33/ ELIJAH ATHY, JR. (4), son of Mary and Elijah Athy, #9. Born "Wakefield Plantation", Charles Co., Md., 2 June 1755; married Mary Jane Thurman GREENE (born Charles Co., Md., ca. 1764; died Licking Co., Ohio, 1 August 1839), daughter of Elizabeth Dyer and Francis Greene, Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1786; served during the Revolutionary War in Captain Hezekiah Wheeler's Company, Eleventh Battalion, Prince George's Co., Maryland Militia, April 1781, and Captain McPherson's Company, Twenty Sixth Battalion, Charles Co., Maryland Militia; lived at "Wakefield Plantation", Charles Co., Md.; appears tax list, Prince William Co., Va., 1785 and 1787; appears in census, Prince William Co., Va., 1810 and 1820, and Fredrick Co., Va., 1830; migrated to Licking Co., Ohio, ca. 1833; died Licking Co., Ohio, 24 December 1838; CHILDREN:
104* Augustin. b. ca. 1789.
105* Levi. b. ca. 1791; d. ca. 1840.
106* William (Willis). b. ca., 1793.
107* Emily. b. ca. 1795.
108* Sarah. b. ca. 1809.
109* Robert Palmer. b. 1801; d. 1884.
110* Thomas Lewis. b. 1803; d. 1885.
111 John. b. 1804; d. in infancy.
112* Walter Scott. b. 1806; d. 1885.

/34/ EBENEZER ATHY (4), son of Mary and Elijah Athy, #9. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1756; served during the Revolutionary War in the Flying Camp, 26th Battalion, Maryland Militia, Charles Co., Md., 18 July 1776, and in the 1st Regiment from 4 June 1778 to 5 April 1779; took Oath of Allegiance, Prince George's Co., Md., 1778; appears tax list, Prince William Co., Va., 1787; appears census Prince William Co., Va., 1810 and 1820; an instructor; died Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1825; CHILDREN:
113* Elijah. b. ca. 1775-85.
114* Josiah. b. ca. 1775.
115* Jonas. b. ca. 1775-85.
116* Horatia. b. ca. 1773.

/36/ HEZEKIAH ATHEY (4), son of Mary and Elijah Athy, #9. Born in Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1760; served during the Revolutionary War in the 26th Battalion, Maryland Militia, Charles Co., Md.; married Elizabeth ?, probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1780; took Oath of Allegiance Prince George's Co., Md., 1778; appears census Loudoun Co., Va., 1810; lived in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., Tenn., and then in Kentucky; appeared census Floyd Co., Ind., 1820; died ca. 1820-30; wife appeared census Jefferson Co., Ind., 1850; CHILDREN:
117* Robert. b. ca. 1780; d. ca. 1840-50.
117a* Hezekiah Levy. b. 1791; d. 1840-50.
117b* Benjamin. b. 1790; d. 1840-50.
117c* Jesse W. L. H.. b. ca. 1785-1794
117d* Mildred Ann. b. ca. 1788.
117e Daughter. b. ca. 1794-1800.
117f Daughter. b. ca. 1794-1800.
117g John M.. b. 1794-1800; m. Ann E. EDWARDS, Shelburne Parish, Loudoun Co., Va., 14 April 1842; no known offspring.
117h Alice A.. b. 1800-10; m. Nimrod JOHNSTON, Shelburne Parish, Loudoun Co., Va., 27 Oct. 1845; no known offspring.

- 117i Minerva J.. b. probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1810-15; m. John Wesley LONG, Greene Co., Ind., 20 June 1845; no known offspring.
117j* James S..b. 1811; d. 1875.

/37/ THOMAS ATHY (4), son of Mary and Elijah Athy, #9. Born in Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1764; married Hannah COOPER, Fauquier Co., Va., 26 July 1786; appears tax list of Prince William Co., Va., 1782; appears census of Washington, D.C., 1800; CHILD:

117l Son. b. ca. 1790-1800.

/40/ SARAH ATHEY CASTEEL (4), daughter of Lucy and Owen Athy, #12. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1753; married Zadock (Ezedock) CASTEEL (b. Bedford Co., Pa., 17 January 1754; d. Monroe Co., Ohio, 11 January 1844), son of Shadrack and Maurene Casteel (Shadrack is brother of Lucy Athy, wife of #44), Bedford Co., Pa., 1773; he served in Revolutionary War; appears census Bedford Co., Pa., 1800, and Allegany Co., Md., 1810 and 1820; moved to Preston Co., Va., 1822, and to Union Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio, 1835; died ca. 1847; CHILDREN:

118e Lucy. b. Feb. 1786.

118f Loiza. b. 16 June 1790; m. ? Athey; lived Morgan Co., Ohio.

118g Jeremiah. b. ca. 1774-75; d. in U.S. service, Carlisle, Pa., 1812.

118h Son. b. ca. 1784-94.

118i Son. b. ca. 1805-10.

118j Daughter. b. ca. 1810-20.

118k Son. b. ca. 1810-20.

118l Son. b. ca. 1810-20.

/41/ WILSON ATHENS (4), son of Lucy and Owen Athy, #12. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1754; took Oath of Allegiance, Prince George's Co., Md., 1778; married first ?, who appeared with him in census of Frederick Co., Md., 1790; married second Charlotte COMEGYS (b. ca. 1771-75), Berkeley Co., Va., 18 January 1798; listed tax list, Berkeley Co., Va., 1800; appears census Rockbridge Co., Va., 1810, 1820, and 1830. CHILDREN:

From first wife:

118r John. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1775-80; m. Nancy BUTT, Berkeley Co., Va., 1800; thought to have moved to Indiana; n.k.o.

118s Joseph. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1775-80; m. Mariah (Mary) WHEELING, Frederick Co., Md., 27 Jan. 1798; no known offspring.

118t Jacob. b. probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1770; appears with wife and two daughters in census, Frederick Co., Md., 1790.

118u Leslie F.. b. probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1775; appears census Rockbridge Co., Va., 1810 with wife and five children.

From second wife:

118va Daughter. b. probably Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1798-99.

118vb Daughter. b. probably Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1799-1800.

118vc Juriah. b. Va. ca. 1800.

118vd*Benjamin. b. ca. 1802.

118ve Daughter. b. Va., ca. 1804-10.

118vf*Jacob. b. 1807.

118vg Thomas. b. Rockbridge Co., Va., ca. 1813.

118vh Son. b. Rockbridge Co., Va., ca. 1811-15.

118vi Daughter. b. Rockbridge Co., Va., ca. 1811-15.

/44/ ZEPHENIAH ATHEY (4), son of Lucy and Owen Athy, #12. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 2 June 1765; appears census Prince George's Co., Md., 1790; married first Lucy DUCKETT (b. Prince George's Co., Md., 26 October 1763; d. 1801-02), daughter of Richard Jacob, Jr. and Martha Waring Duckett, Prince George's Co., Md., 13 November 1790; moved to Columbia Co., Ga., by 1794; purchased several tracts of land on Savage's Creek, Columbia Co., Ga., from 1794 thru 1800; married second, Mahala COURSON (d. 1822), Richmond Co., Ga., 14 February 1803; obtained land thru land lottery, Wilkinson Co., Ga., 1807; died Columbia Co., Ga., ca. 1817; CHILDREN:

By Lucy Duckett:

- 119 Letetia (Letty). b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1791-92; n.k.o.
- 120* Francis Warren. b. 1795; d. 1852.
- 121 Thomas O.. b. Columbia Co., Ga., ca. 1795-96; acquired 160 acres, Parks District, Walton Co., Ga., in lottery, 1832; m. Susanna CURLEY, Bibb Co., Ga., 9 Dec. 1841; n.k.o.
- 122* Pamelia. b. 1797; d. 1867.

By Mahala Courson:

- 123 George W..b. Columbia Co., Ga., ca. 1803-04; appears census Gwinnett Co., Ga., 1830; no known offspring.
- 124* Elizabeth. b. ca. 1805.
- 125 Elijah C.. b. Columbia Co., Ga., ca. 1810; bound to William C. Stokes as apprentice, Lincoln Co., Ga., 1 Sept. 1817; obtained land by lottery, Troup Co., Ga., 1827; m. ?, Gwinnett Co., Ga.; died Wilkes Co., Ga., 1839; n.k.o.
- 126 Daughter. b. Columbia Co., Ga., ca. 1811-18.

/45/ HENRY ATHEY (4), son of Lucy and Owen Athy, #12. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1762; married ?; served during the Revolution in Captain Ezekiel Rose's Company, 5th Battalion, Militia, Washington Co., Pa., 20 May - 20 June 1782; appeared census Prince George's Co., Md., 1790; migrated to Darlington Co., South Carolina; moved to Edgefield Co., S.C., 1817; moved to Alabama, 1822; died Grady, Montgomery Co., Alabama, ca. 1823; CHILDREN:

- 128* Wilson. b. ca. 1802-03; d. ca. 1854.
- 129* William. b. ca. 1805; d. 1887.
- 130* Wiley. b. ca. 1807; d. ca. 1861-69.
- 131* Henry A.. b. ca. 1809; d. ca. 1861-62.

/46a/ TOWNLEY ATHEY (4), son of Lucy and Owen Athy, #12. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1767-68; married perhaps Mary BRUCE (b. ca. 1770), probably Prince George's Co., Md., 1789; appears Federal Tax Assessment, Prince George's Co., Md., 1798; appears census Prince George's Co., Md., 1800; settled at Shannondale Springs and Charles Town, Berkeley Co. (later Jefferson Co.), Va.; appears census Jefferson Co., Va., 1810 and 1820; CHILDREN:

- 131a Elizabeth. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1794-1800; m. 1st John SULLIVAN, Jefferson Co., Va., 15 Oct. 1815; m. 2nd Isaac CONRAD, Washington Co., Md., 2 March 1839; no known offspring.
- 131b* George Washington. b. 1797; d. ca. 1880.
- 131c Bennett. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 1788; appears with wife only in census, Greene Co., Pa., 1820; thought to have moved to Indiana and to have had children.
- 131d* Judson William. b. 1800.

- 131e Deborah. b. probably Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1800-04; m. 1st Charles CLOVELL, Jefferson Co., Va., 30 Dec. 1824; m. 2nd ? ROSS; no known offspring.
- 131f Harriett. b. probably Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1800-04; m. Jacob G. BENNER, Washington Co., Md., 10 Oct. 1829; no known offspring.
- 131g* Martha Matilda. b. ca. 1801.
- 131h* Lucretia. b. ca. 1810.

/47/ JOSEPH (JOSIAH) ATHON (4), son of Lucy and Owen Athy, #12. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 9 November 1764; married 1st Ann SMITH (b. Prince George's Co., Md., 2 Sept. 1768), daughter of James and Mary Smith, Prince George's Co., Md., 10 September 1791; voted presidential elections, Frederick Co., Md., 1796; married 2nd Mary (Polly) WOOLVERTON (b. probably Frederick Co., Md., 22 May 1781; d. Lawrence Co., Ind., 26 August 1852), probably Frederick Co., Md., ca. 1795; taught school in Alexandria, Va., and in Washington, D.C.; appears census Rockbridge Co., Va., 1810; purchased 100 acres of land, Surry Co., N.C., 17 November 1815; moved to Orange Co., Ind., where he taught school, ca. 1817; appears census Orange Co., Ind., 1820; served as County Coroner, Orange Co., Ind., 1821, and as County Commissioner, Orange Co., Ind., 1823; moved to Bedford, Lawrence Co., Ind., where he was a hotel keeper, 1826; served as Associate Judge, Lawrence Co., Ind., 1831-35; appeared census Lawrence Co., Ind., 1830 and 1840; died Lawrence Co., Ind., 29 May 1848; wife appears census Lawrence Co., Ind., 1850. CHILDREN:

From first wife:

131p* Elexius. b. ca. 1791.

From second wife:

131q Son. b. ca. 1798-1802.

131r Harriett. b. Frederick Co., Md., 14 Dec. 1795; n.k.o.

131s Daughter. b. ca. 1798-1804.

131t* Alfred J.. b. 1801.

131u Son. b. 1803-04.

131v* Mahala. b. 1805.

131w* Josiah F.. b. 1817.



3rd Virginia Regiment - 1777

FIGURE 24

/48/ ELISHA ATHA (4), son of Lucy and Owen Athy, #12. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1 February 1771; married first ?; married second Scenna Ann Wilder COX (b. May 1781; d. Marion Co., Va., 2 June 1831), daughter of Jacob Cox, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., Va., 27 December 1800; appears in census, Berkeley Co., Va., 1810; moved to Monongalia Co., Va., 1815; appears census, Monongalia Co., Va., 1820; owned 256 acres on Dunkard's Mill Run Creek; died Farmington, Marion Co., Va., 12 March 1822; wife appears census, Monongalia Co., Va., 1830; CHILDREN:

By first wife:

- 132a Alfred. b. ca. 1784-94.
- 132b William. b. ca. 1784-94.
- 132c Elihu. b. ca. 1784-94.
- 132d James W.. b. ca. 1784-94.
- 132e Daughter. b. ca. 1784-94.
- 132f Daughter. b. ca. 1784-94.
- 132g Son. b. ca. 1794-1800.

By second wife:

- 132h* Mary Ann Lucy. b. ca. 1801; d. ca. 1848.
- 132i* Elisha. b. 1802; d. 1872.
- 133* Scenna. b. ca. 1804; d. ca. 1838.
- 134* Jacob Owen. b. 1809; d. 1885.
- 135* Thomas Alfred. b. 1810; d. 1873;
- 136* Sarah. b. ca. 1815.
- 137* Elijah Noble. b. 1819; d. 1899.

/49/ ELIJAH ATHEY (4), son of Lucy and Owen Athy, #12. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1 February 1771; married Frances BELL, Richmond Co., Ga., 13 January 1802; died Columbia Co., Ga., 1819; CHILD:

- 138 Thomas. b. Richmond Co., Ga., ca. 1803; no known offspring.

/52/ GEORGE ATHEY (4), son of Edea and Benjamin Athy, #13. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1756; married Winnifred FENLEY (d. 1794); died Fairfax Co., Va., after 1794; CHILDREN:

- 139 Thomas. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 1779; bound out to Henry Knowles until age 21 to learn the carpenter's trade, 1793; no known offspring.
- 140 Mary. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1780; mentioned in her mother's will 1794; no known offspring.
- 141* Walter Fenley. b. 1782.
- 142 George. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 1782; bound out to George Craig until age 21 to learn the trades of bricklayer and stonemason, 1793; named in his mother's will, 1794; no known offspring.
- 143 Benjamin. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1783; named in his mother's will, 1794; no known offspring.

/54/ CHARLES ATHY (4), son of Edea and Benjamin Athy, #13. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1760; service in Captain John Mitchell's Company, 4th Maryland Regiment, from Charles Co., Md., 11 June 1781 until after 27 September 1781; married Ann ?; appears census Charles Co., Md., 1790 and 1800; CHILDREN:

- 144 Joseph. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 2 Sept. 1785; served 2nd Regiment, District of Columbia Militia in 1813 and again in 1814; no known offspring.
- 144a Daughter. b. 1780-84.
- 144b Son. b. 1784-90.
- 144c Daughter. b. 1784-90.
- 144d Son. b. 1790-1800.
- 144e Son. b. 1790-1800.
- 144f Daughter. b. 1790-1800.
- 144g Daughter. b. 1790-1800.

/55/ WINIFRED ATHY FORD (4), daughter of Edea and Benjamin Athy, #13. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1762; married John FORD, Charles Co., Md., 2 October 1781; he appears in census without wife or children, Charles Co., Md., 1800; CHILD:

- 144h Area (perhaps Edea) Elizabeth. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 29 Dec. 1786; no known offspring.

/57/ JOHN ATHEY (4), son of Edea and Benjamin Athy, #13. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1768; married Winnefred ?; appeared census Prince George's Co., Md., 1790; CHILDREN:

- 144j Samuel. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 22 Feb. 1791; n.k.o.

/58/ HANSON STONE ATHON (4), son of Edea and Benjamin Athy, #13. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 19 February 1775; married Mary LONG (b. ca. 1765-75), Prince George's Co., Md., 9 April 1798; moved to Lincoln Co., N. C.; purchased land, Surry Co., N. C., 2 February 1809 and 2 January 1810; appears census Surry Co., N.C., 1810 and 1820; appears on tax list as owner of 316 acres, Surry Co., N.C., 1812; died Surry Co., N. C., 1823; CHILDREN:

- 144k* Joseph. b. 1799.
- 144l* Elizabeth. b. ca. 1800.
- 144m* Mary. b. ca. 1810-13.
- 144n* Nathaniel. b. ca. 1807; d. 1884.
- 144o Cholea. b. probably Lincoln Co., N. C., ca. 1800-02; m. John JOHNSON, Surry Co., N. C., 5 March 1822, no known offspring.
- 144p Barbary. b. probably Lincoln Co., N. C., ca. 1800-10.

/61/ ELIZABETH ATHY ROBEY (4), daughter of Rebecca and Hezekiah Athy, #14. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1765; married George Dement ROBEY (b. Trinity Parish, Charles Co., Md., 22 December 1763; d. Lincoln Co., N. C., 1834), son of William and Susan Dement Robey, Prince George's Co., Md., 16 December 1791; moved to Lincoln Co., N. C., ca. 1799; appears census Lincoln Co., N. C., 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830; died probably Simpson Co., Ky., 1850; CHILDREN:

- 144sa Daughter. b. probably Prince George's Co., Md.; m. James ARMSTRONG: had one son.
 144sb* Hezekiah Horace. b. 1794; d. ca. 1863.
 144sc* John Wesley. b. 1802; d. 1878.
 144sd* William Allison. b. 1804; d. 1862.

/63/ HEZEKIAH ATHEY, JR. (4), son of Rebecca and Hezekiah Athy, #14. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1771; married Rebecca TILLEY, Upper Marlborough, Prince George's Co., Md., 10 December 1799; appears census, Borough of Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., 1810; CHILDREN:

- 144ua Daughter. b. ca. 1800.
 144ub Daughter. b. ca. 1800-10.
 144uc Son. b. ca. 1800-10.
 144ud Son. b. ca. 1800-10.
 144ue Son. b. ca. 1800-10.

/64/ RHODOE ATHY THOMPSON (4), daughter of Rebecca and Hezekiah Athy, #14. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1774; married James THOMPSON (b. Prince George's Co., Md., 23 October 1768), Prince George's Co., Md., 30 November 1788; appears census Charles Co., Md., 1790, 1800, and 1810; CHILDREN:

- 144v Daughter. b. probably Charles Co., Md., ca. 1795-1800.
 144w Son. b. probably Charles Co., Md., ca. 1800.

/64a/ THOMAS ATHEY TALBOT (4), see addenda.

/65/ WILLIAM ATHY (4), son of Ann and Robert Athy, #18. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1746; enlisted Captain Thomas West's 1st Company, 10th Virginia Regiment (renumbered as 6th Virginia Regiment in 1778), Continental Line, Loudoun Co., Va., summer 1777; at Valley Forge and Battle of Monmouth; discharged Philadelphia, Pa., 1780; married Margaret ? (b. before 1765; d. after 1820), ca. 1780; lived at Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.; appears on tax rolls of Loudoun Co., Va., 1783-88; migrated to Allegany Co., Md., 1795-96; owned land Hampshire Co., Va., 1800-05; acquired 50 acre military lot #3921, one mile west of George's Creek and town of Barton, Allegany Co., Md., which he sold in 1812; appeared census Allegany Co., Md., 1800 and 1810; died Allegany Co., Md., 30 October 1818; wife appears census Allegany Co., Md., 1820; CHILDREN:

- 145a* Hezekiah W.. b. 1781; d. 1859.
 145b* Thomas. b. ca. 1783; d. 1870.
 145c Mary. b. ca. 1780-85; appears census Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1840 & 1850.
 145d* Joseph. b. ca. 1795-1800.
 146* Amy. b. ca. 1794.
 147 Ann. b. 1784-90; m. Benjamin LONG, Allegany Co., Md., 1 June 1802; no known offspring.
 148 William. b. ca. 1784-90; appears with wife census, Allegany Co., Md., 1820; no known offspring.
 149* Susanna. b. ca. 1790; d. ca. 1825-30;
 150a Daughter. b. ca. 1795-1800.
 150b* Walter. b. ca. 1801; d. ca. 1890.

/66/ ROBERT ATHY, JR. (4), son of Ann and Robert Athy, #18. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1747; married Elizabeth ?, ca. 1780; served in 1st Virginia State Regiment during the Revolutionary War; appears census, Fairfax Co., Va., 1782; migrated to Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1786; appears in census Bourbon Co., Ky., 1820; died Jefferson Co., Indiana, ca. 1827; wife appears census Jefferson Co., Ind., 1830; CHILDREN:

- 151* Thomas. b. ca. 1780; d. 1863.
- 152* William. b. ca. 1781-86; d. 1831.
- 153* Presley. b. ca. 1786.
- 154* James H.. b. ca. 1788.
- 155* Susan. b. ca. 1788.
- 156 Daughter. b. Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1789; m. ? LOCKWELL, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Ind.; no known offspring.
- 157* Jane. b. ca. 1786; d. ca. 1830.
- 158 Sally (Sarah). b. Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1791; m. ? RIED: n.k.o.
- 158a Polly (Mary). b. Bourbon Co., Ky.; no known offspring.

/68/ THOMAS ATHY (4), son of Ann and Robert Athy, #18. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., 1751; enlisted Captain Thomas Triplett's 1st Company, Colonel William Grayson's Regiment and 14 April 1777, Captain Joseph Smith's 3rd Company, Colonel Nathan Gist's Regiment of Rangers, and was discharged in May 1780; appeared in tax records of Fairfax Co., Va., 1786; married Scenna Ann WILDER, Fairfax Co., Va.; appears county courthouse records, Fairfax Co., Va., 1791-1810; appears census, Fairfax Co., Va., 1810; died ca. 1820; CHILDREN:

- 159 Elisha. b. probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1790; n.k.o.
- 160 Benjamin. b. probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1791; m. Sarah ADAMS, Loudoun Co., Va., 24 Dec. 1809; no known offspring.
- 160a Elizabeth b. probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1784-94; appears county court records, Fairfax Co., Va., 1800.
- 160b Daughter. b. probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1794-1800.
- 160c Daughter. b. probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1794-1800.

/69/ JAMES ATHEY (4), son of Ann and Robert Athy, #18. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1753; served during the Revolutionary War in the 4th, 8th, and 12th Virginia Regiments, Continental Line, and discharged 16 Feb. 1779; married Rebecca McATEE (b. 1752; d. 1827), Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1786; appears census Fairfax Co., Va., 1785, county court records, Fairfax Co., Va., 1786 & 1801, and tax list Fairfax Co., Va., 1800; migrated to Wood Co., Va., 1807, and owned land on Big Run; appeared census Wood Co., Va., 1810, 1820, and 1830; died Williamstown, Wood Co., Va., ca. 1835; CHILDREN:

- 161 Polly (Mary). Born Fairfax Co., Va., 1788; m. Basil WHEELER, Wood Co., Va., 3 Jan. 1808; d. Wood Co., Va., 1808; no known offspring.
- 162* Samuel. b. ca. 1792; d. ca. 1871.
- 163 Birch (female). b. ca. 1790; no known offspring.
- 164* Burgess. b. ca. 1795; d. ca. 1871.
- 165 Daughter. b. Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1795.
- 166* William. b. 1796; d. 1850.
- 167* Walter. b. 1798; d. 1874.
- 168* Benjamin. b. ca. 1802; d. 1875.
- 168a Daughter. b. Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1800-02.
- 168b* Sarah. b. 1800-02.
- 168c* Henrietta. b. 1807.

/70/ JOHN ATHEY, JR. (4), son of Sarah and John Athy, #19/. Born probably Prince George's co., Md., ca. 1765; married first ? HAINES, Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1796; moved to Allegany Co., Md., near Oldtown, ca. 1804; owned tracts of land called "Green Ridge" and "Second Piece of Christman's Purchase" on Green Ridge Mountain, Allegany Co., Md.; appears census Allegany Co., Md., 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840; married second Deborah JONES (b. Va. 1787), Allegany Co., Md., 15 June 1818; died Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1849; wife appears census Allegany Co., Md., 1850; CHILDREN:

From first wife:

- 169* Mary (Polly). b. 1797.
- 170* Ann L.(Nancy). b. 1799.
- 171 Sarah (Sally). b. Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1801; never married; d. Brownsville, Pa., ca. 1885.
- 172* Thomas. b. ca. 1803; d. ca. 1850.
- 173* William. b. ca. 1805.
- 174* George. b. 1807; d. 1886.
- 175* John, III. b. 1811; d. 1870.
- 176 Elisha. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1813; never married; d. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1827.

From second wife:

- 177* Ann (Anna). b. ca. 1810-20.
- 178 Hiram. b. Allegany Co., Md. ca. 1810-20; never married.
- 179 Mariah (Mary). b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1810-20; m. David H. ATHEY, #207, Allegany Co., Md., 25 Dec. 1840; n.k.o.
- 180 Elisha. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1818; appears census Preston Co., Va., 1850; married; 3 children.
- 181 Margaret. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca 1810-20; m. Richard DEFFENBAUGH (b. ca. 1793), son of Jane and Benjamin Deffenbaugh, Allegany Co., Md., 14 March 1849; one child.
- 182 Dessa (Gedesse). b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1831; m. ? STOCKWELL; lived Zanesville, Muskingun Co., Ohio; n.k.o.
- 183* Miranda. b. 1831.

/71/ BASIL ATHY (4), son of Sarah and John Athy, #19. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., or Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1773; married Margaret Prudence (Pruda) FLORA, daughter of Prudence and Thomas FLORA, probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1801; moved to Ohio with his father, probably to Ross Co. near Dayton, ca. 1801; returned and lived near his father-in-law, Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1803; appears census, Hampshire Co., Va., 1810 and 1820, and Allegany Co., Md., 1830; moved to live with his son, Elijah, Richland Co., Ohio, ca. 1833; Elijah deeded to him W $\frac{1}{2}$, SW $\frac{1}{4}$, S36, T22N, R20E, 80 acres, Plymouth Township, Richland Co., Ohio, 1840; died Richland Co., Ohio, 1853; CHILDREN:

- 184a Watt (perhaps Walter). b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1801; died before 1820; no known offspring.
- 185a* Elijah Basil. b. 1802; d. 1883.
- 186a* Ahanner. b. 1803; d. 1873.
- 187a Archibald. b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1803-10; n.k.o.
- 188a* Axie. b. ca. 1812; d. ca. 1850.
- 189a* Elixabeth (Betsy). b. ca. 1810.
- 190a Son. b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1810-15.

- 191a* Dorothy (Dority, Dolly, Jenny). b. 1812; d. 1863.
- 192a* George Washington. b. ca. 1814; d. 1880.
- 193a* Elisha. b. 1815; d. 1886.
- 194a* John Wilson. b. ca. 1816.
- 195a* Mary (Polly). b. ca. 1819; d. 1877.
- 195b Son. b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1820.

/72/ NANCY ATHY HAINES (4), daughter of Sarah and John Athy, #19. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., or Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1775; married Thomas HAINES, probably Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1795-1800; lived Hampshire Co., Va., 7 April 1800; bought and sold land Allegany Co., Md., 1805; appears census, Derry Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio, 1820 and 1830; appears tax list Guernsey Co., Ohio, 1825; CHILDREN:

- 195f Thomas, Jr.. b. 1800-02; appears census, Londonderry Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio, 1830 and St. John Twp., Franklin Co., Mo., 1840, with wife, five sons, and two daughters.
- 195g Son. b. 1802-04.
- 195h Son. b. 1804-10.
- 195i Daughter. b. 1804-10.
- 195j Daughter. b. 1804-10.
- 195k Daughter. b. 1804-10.
- 195l Daughter. b. 1810-15.

/73/ ELIZABETH ATHY STRODE (4), daughter of Sarah and John Athy, #19. Born probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1778; married Jeremiah STRODE, Jr. (born 17 June 1775), son of Jeremiah Strode of Opeckon Creek, Berkeley Co., Va., 6 February 1796; appears in tax list of Clark Co., Ky., 1800; appears in census, Fleming Co., Ky., 1810; lived in Fairfield Co., Ohio, 1816, and Ralls Co., Missouri, ca. 1820; appears census Spencer Twp., Ralls Co., Mo., 1830, 1840, and 1850; CHILDREN:

- 196a* Jeremiah, III. b. ca. 1797.
- 196b* William S.. b. ca. 1797-1800.
- 196c Thomas. b. probably Ky., ca. 1800-10; married; appears census Ralls Co., Mo., 1840, with one daughter.
- 196d Son. b. probably Ky., ca. 1800-10.
- 196e Son. b. probably Ky., ca. 1800-10.
- 196f Daughter. b. probably Ky., ca. 1800-10.
- 196g Daughter. b. probably Ky., ca. 1800-10.
- 196h Daughter. b. probably Ky., ca. 1810-20.
- 196i George. b. Ohio, ca. 1816; appears with parents, census, Ralls Co., Mo., 1850; no known offspring.
- 196j* Edward B.. b. 1822.
- 196k Sarah A.. b. probably Ralls Co., Mo., ca. 1828; n.k.o.

/75/ ELISHA ATHY (4), son of Sarah and John Athy, #19. Born probably Prince William Co. or Berkeley Co., Va., 23 July 1782; attended schools in Virginia and commercial school in Baltimore, Md.; worked as bookkeeper in Baltimore; migrated to Middletown, Jefferson Co., Ky., ca. 1805; married Ann Roley WHITE (b. 21 Oct. 1787; d. Davies co., Ky., 13 May 1859) of Westmoreland Co., Va., daughter of William White, founder of Middletown, 3 March 1811; appeared census, Jefferson Co., Ky., 1820, 1830, and 1840; moved to Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky., 1825, where he operated a retail dry goods store and later a wholesale firm; following business reverses, he retired and moved to Hawesville, Hancock Co., Ky., 1846, and then to Owensboro, Davies Co., Ky., 1847; appears census Davies Co., Ky., 1850; died Owensboro, Davies Co, Ky., 27 April 1854. CHILDREN:

- 198* John William. b. 1812; d. 1853.
- 199 Child. b. ca. 1814; d. in infancy.
- 200 Child. b. ca. 1816; died in infancy.
- 201* Mortimer Foster. b. 1819; d. 1853.
- 202 Child. b. ca. 1821; died in infancy.
- 203 Child. b. ca. 1823; died in infancy.
- 204* Mary Eleanor. b. 1825.
- 205 Lee Elisha. b. Louisville, Ky., 17 Jan. 1827; appears census of Davies Co., Ky., 1850; railroad conductor; married with at least one son; d. Davies Co., Ky., 1859.

/76/ THOMAS ATHY (4), son of Sarah and John Athy, #19. Born probably Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1783; served during the War of 1812 as Corporal in Captain George Park's Company, Connell's Regiment from 19 September 1812 until 9 April 1813; married Elizabeth CONN, daughter of the next neighbor Reverend John Conn, Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1814; appears census of Morgan Co., Va., 1820, 1830, and 1840; died ca. 1840-50. CHILDREN:

- 206* Basil, Jr. b. 1814; d. 1899 (not really a Jr.).
- 207* David Hon. b. 1818; d. 1879.
- 207a Amy. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1820; m. Samuel TRACY, Allegany Co., Md., 11 Sept. 1838; n. k. o.
- 207b Nancy. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1820-25; m. George SUMMERVILLE, Allegany Co., Md., 16 Sept. 1840; n.k.o.
- 208 Jackson. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1825-30; believed to have moved to Iowa ca. 1870; no known offspring.
- 208a Sarah E. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1830-35.

/78/ GEORGE ATHY (4), son of Sarah and John Athy, #19. Born probably Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1785; served during the war of 1812 as private in Captain Hook's Company, 114th Regiment Virginia Militia, from 14 February until 8 April 1813; married Margaret ? (b. 1790-1800), probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1819; appeared census Morgan Co., Va., 1820, and Brooke Co., Va., 1830; moved to Fulton Co., Ill., ca. 1832; appears State Census, Fulton Co., Ill., 1835. CHILDREN:

- 209 John Wesley. b. probably Va., 28 Aug. 1820; d. 1821.
- 210 Harriet Dawson. b. probably Va., 8 May 1822; m. Jonathan HENDEE, Fulton Co., Ill., 1849; no known offspring.
- 211 John Freedom. b. probably Va., 5 May 1824; no known offspring.
- 212 Sarah Ann. b. probably Va., 25 Sept. 1826; no known offspring
- 213* George Washington. b. 1828.
- 214 Elizabeth Strode. b. probably Va., 30 June 1829; no known off.
- 215 Edith McCrackin. b. probably Va., ca. 1831; m. William ELLIS, Fulton Co., Ill., 12 Jan. 1854; no known offspring.
- 216* Elijah Dixon. b. 1832.
- 217* Richard Easley. b. 1834; d. 1921.
- 218 Jonathan Bogue. b. Ill., 20 April 1836; no known offspring.
- 219 Nancy Kinsey. b. Ill., 20 April 1836; m. William LEWIS, (d. 1922), 15 Sept. 1852; lived in Sycamore, DeKalb Co., Ill.; d. McPherson. Kansas, 1904; had children.
- 220* Asbury. b. 1838; d. 1914.
- 221 Greenbury. b. Ill. 26 Dec. 1838; no known offspring.
- 222* Marshall. b. ca. 1841.

/78a/ JOHN DAWKINS, JR.(5), son of John and Lucille Dawkins, #21. Born ca. 1780; married ?; appeared census, Wood Co., Va., 1820, 1830, and 1840. CHILDREN:

- 223a Daughter. b. probably Wood Co., Va., ca. 1810-20.
- 223b Daughter. b. probably wood Co., Va., ca. 1810-20.
- 223c Daughter. b. probably Wood Co., Va., ca. 1815-20.
- 223d Son. b. probably Wood Co., Va., ca. 1820.
- 223e Son. b. probably Wood Co., Va., ca. 1820-25.
- 223f Daughter. b. probably Wood Co., Va., ca. 1820-25.
- 223g Daughter. b. probably Wood Co., Va., ca. 1820-25.
- 223h Daughter. b. probably Wood Co., Va., ca. 1830.
- 223i Son. b. probably Wood Co., Va., ca. 1825-30.
- 223j Son. b. probalby Wood Co., Va., ca. 1830-35.

/78b/ ELEANOR DAWKINS MELROSE (5), daughter of John and Lucille Dawkins, #21. Born probably Wood Co., Va., ca. 1810-20; married James MELROSE, probably Wood Co., Va.. CHILDREN:

- 224a Jane. m. Samuel BUTCHER.

/78c/ ELIZABETH DAWKINS STEVENS (5), daughter of John and Lucille Dawkins, #21. Born probably Wood Co., Va., ca. 1820; married Thomas STEVENS, probably Wood Co., Va.. CHILDREN:

- 224b Ethrilda.

/78d/ THOMAS DAWKINS (5), son of John and Lucille Dawkins, #21. Born ca. 1787; married Susanah BARNETT (b. 1799; d. 1886), probably Wood Co., Va.; appears census, Wood Co., Va., 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850; died 1864. CHILDREN:

- 225a Frances. m. Dr. Absolom CASTO; lived at Sandyville; 6 children.
- 225b Eleanor. m. Addison BUTCHER; 8 children.
- 225c Dorcus. m. Henry COOPER; 6 children.
- 225d James. was married; d. ca. 1848; no known offspring.

- 225e William. b. ca. 1833; m. Harriett DYE; 10 children.
 225f Thomas Jefferson. b. near Mineral Wells, Wood Co., Va., ca. 1828;
 m. Florella H. HAWKINS (b. ca. 1828); 11 children.
 225g Rhoda. m. 1st. John BARNETT; 3 children; m. 2nd Moses HOFF; 2
 children.
 225h Lucy. b. ca. 1837; m. George KENDALL; 4 children.
 225i Elizabeth. b. ca. 1841; m. John A. PAGE, son of Robert Page; 2
 children.
 225j George. served in Confederate Army; d. in service; n.k.o.
 225k Mary. b. ca. 1818; never married.
 225l Virginia. died young.

/80/ LUCINDA STAIGE PRATT SAGE (5), daughter of Sarah Athy, #22, and
 Richard Staige. Born perhaps in Ohio, 1779; married first William PRATT
 (d. Front Royal, Va., November 1805), Strasburg, Va., March 1795;
 married second Harlehigh SAGE (b. Conn., 1764), Pickwick Co., Ohio, 26
 December 1811; died Circleville, Ohio, 12 August 1866; CHILDREN:
 by William Pratt:

- 230a Elias. b. Front Royal, Va., 1 Jan. 1796; m. Elizabeth WIDENER (b.
 Ross Co., Ohio, 27 Nov. 1803; d. Monticello, Ill., 18 July 1878)
 2 Feb. 1822; d. Pickaway Co., Ohio, 14 Feb. 1840; had children.
 230b Lucinda. b. Front Royal, Va., ca. 1797; d. 1809.
 230c William.
 230d Elizabeth.
 By Harlehigh Sage:
 230e Henry. m. Amanda HAYDEN.
 230f Emily. b. Pickaway Co., Ohio, 1812; m. Dr. J. C. THOMPSON, 1838;
 d. 1884.

/82/ WILLIAM STAIGE (5), son of Sarah Athy, #22, and Richard Staige.
 Born probably Ohio, 20 February 1784; married first Catherine HILE;
 married second Margaret GRIFFITH (b. 19 Feb. 1785; d. 28 Jan. 1835), 1
 November 1820; died probably in Ohio, 19 March 1863; CHILDREN:
 From Margaret:

- 231a Catherine. b. probably Ohio, 1821; m. James REBER; 2 children.
 231b Isaac. b. probably Ohio, 9 Nov. 1825; m. Mary WARD (his second
 cousin), 14 March 1850; d. probably Ohio, 4 March 1890; 4
 children.
 231c Samuel. m. Lucy MILLAR.

/83/ RICHARD STAIGE, JR. (5), son of Sarah Athy, #22, and Richard
 Staige. Born probably Ohio, 1788; married Elizabeth GLAZE, ca. 1809;
 died probably Ohio, 1863; CHILDREN:

- 232a Eliza. b. probably Ohio, 1810; n.k.o.
 232b Sarah. b. probably Ohio, 1815; m. William CROMLEY; d. probably
 Ohio, 1878; at least one child.
 232c Jane. b. probably Ohio, 1817; m. ? BURT; n.k.o.
 232d Edward. b. probably Ohio, 1823; n.k.o.
 232e Lucinda. b. probably Ohio, 1824; m. Ezra DENNISON; n.k.o.

/85a/ WILFORD ATHY (5), son of Samuel Athy, #23. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1780-85; married Nancy LEGG, Littlejohn Parish, Loudoun Co., Va., 7 March 1805; served in War of 1812 in Captain Abraham Skillman's Company and Captain George Relincoe's Company, 57th Regiment, Virginia Militia; appears census, Loudoun Co., Va., 1810, and Perry Twp. Licking Co., Ohio, 1830; CHILDREN:

- 238 Daughter. b. probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1805-10.
- 239 Daughter. b. probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1805-10.
- 240 Son. b. ca. 1815-20.
- 241 Son. b. ca. 1815-20.
- 242 Son. b. ca. 1820-25.
- 243 Daughter. b. ca. 1820-25.
- 244 Daughter. b. ca. 1825-30.

/85b/ GEORGE ATHY (5), son of Samuel Athy, #23. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1770; married Sarah MAFFITT, daughter of Henry Maffitt, Littlejohn Parish, Loudoun Co., Va., 30 August 1811; appears census, Loudoun Co., Va., 1820 and 1830; CHILDREN:

- 245 John Maffitt. b. Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1810; m. 1st. ? CLINE; one child; owned house in Leesburgh, Loudoun Co., Va., 22 July 1830; m. 2nd Mary Ellen BIRCH, Washington, D.C., 7 March 1849; enlisted as private in Captain Charles B. Tebbs' Company "C", 17th Regiment, Virginia Infantry, Loudoun Co., Va., 22 April 1861; moved to Washington, D.C., after war; 8 children.
- 246 Son. b. Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1810-20.
- 247 Son. b. Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1815-20.
- 248 Elizabeth. b. Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1815-20.

/86/ JAMES BIRCH ATHEY (5), son of Mary and William A. Athy, #24. Born probably Fairfax Co. Va., ca. 1773; married Elizabeth CARPER, Loudoun Co., Va., 1795-1800; assessed taxes, Loudoun Co., Va., 1789-1801; on list of tithables, Loudoun Co., Va., 1797; moved to Fairfax Co., Va., 1801; lived on 120 acres called "Lorton", 2 miles west of Pohick Church, on Giles Run, Fairfax Co., Va., 1801; assessed taxes Fairfax Co., Va., 1801-11; died Fairfax Co., Va., 1809; estate probated 17 October 1812; Elizabeth married 2nd a Harley and had three daughters; CHILDREN:

- 250 Susannah. b. Fairfax Co., Va., 20 June 1808; lived with grandparents, Mary and William A. Athy, until 1819; m. James CRANFORD (b. 8 May 1796; d. 10 March 1873), a soldier of the War of 1812, Washington, D. C., 22 June 1826; 8 children; d. 10 April 1849.
- 251 William B.. b. Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1808; m. Mary M. W. WHEELER (b. 1812; d. 12 April 1878), 9 June 1835; appears census, Fairfax Co., Va., 1840; 5 children; d. Fairfax Co., Va., 15 Oct. 1843; wife appears census Fairfax Co., Va., and Georgetown, District of Columbia, 1860.
- 252 John. b. Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1810; lived Occoquan, Va.; never married; d. 1866.
- 253 Catherine (Kitty). b. Fairfax Co., Va.; m. John B. DISNEY, Washington, D.C., 22 June 1826; one daughter.
- 254 Juliana. b. Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1802; m. Callahan McCARTY, 7 July 1825; 3 children.

/87/ SUSAN ATHY BRIDGES (5), daughter of Mary and William A. Athy, #24. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., 27 June 1781; married William BRIDGES (b. 20 Nov. 1781; d. 4 May 1873); moved to Lubeck, Wood Co., Va., ca. 1835; died Wood Co., Va., 11 November 1867; CHILDREN:
255 David. b. probably Fairfax Co., Va., 1825; n.k.o.

/88/ WILLIAM ATHEY, JR. (5), son of Mary and William A. Athy, #24. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1783; married Elizabeth BRIDGES (b. 1783; d. 28 March 1855), Littlejohn Parish, Loudoun Co., Va., 6 February 1806; served in the War of 1812 as private, Captain William Child's Company, 2nd Battalion, 60th Regiment, Virginia Militia, commanded by Colonel Minor, organized in Fairfax Co., Va., 1814; lived 12 miles from Alexandria in Loudoun Co., Va.; also owned property Fairfax Co., Va., 1813-1830; appeared census Fairfax Co., Va., 1820; died Loudoun Co., Va., 22 December 1830; Elizabeth moved to Wood Co., Va., 12 March 1835; CHILDREN:

- 256 Charles William. b. Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1808; moved to Wood Co., Va., 1835; m. Sarah Ann GIBSON (b. Ireland), ca. 1837; moved to a farm 6 miles from Green Bay, Wisc.; d. Brown Co., Wisc., ca. 1889; 7 children.
- 257 Frances. b. Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1812-13; n.k.o.
- 258 Jonah C. (Isiah, Johnathan). b. Fairfax Co., Va., 17 Dec. 1815; moved to Wood Co., Va., 1835; m. Lydia TRACEWELL (b. Va., 1813; d. 23 Jan. 1870), Wood Co., Va., 14 April 1836; lived on farm, Mineral Wells, Wood Co., Va.; d. Wood Co., Va., 1895; 7 children.
- 259 Elizabeth. b. Fairfax Co. Va., ca. 1827; m. Frank HADDOX, Wood Co., Va.; n.k.o.

/88a/ VIOLINDA ATHY BRIDGES (5), daughter of Mary and William A. Athy, #24. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va.; m. Dennis BRIDGES, Loudoun Co., Va., 6 May 1805; moved to Wood Co., Va.; CHILD:
259a W.T..no known offspring.

/89/ SARAH ELIZABETH ATHY SMITH (5), daughter of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #25. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1782; married Henry SMITH (b. 1778), 6 September 1804; appeared census Hardy Co., Va., 1850; died before 1860; Henry appears census Hardy Co., Va., 1860; CHILDREN:

- 260 Lavinia C. R.. b. ca. 1810; m. Daniel Lewis ATHY, #288, son of Mary and Thomas Athy, Jr., #91, Hardy Co., Va., ca. 1850; moved to Piatt Co., Ill., 1855; 12 children.
- 261 Thomas V.. m. Margaret V. ? (d. 19 Dec. 1843); d. City of Mexico, 24 Dec. 1847; 1 daughter.
- 262 Abraham W.. b. 1822; m. 1st Caroline MICHAEL (b. 1832; d. 1862); 4 children; m 2nd Laurena MICHAEL (d. 1866); 5 children; m 3rd Emily ? (d. 20 May 1872); one child; m. 4th Sarah Jane WARD.
- 263 Soloman N.. b. 1822; lived Farmer City, Ill..
- 264 Sarah. b. 1824.
- 265 Catherine. b. 1828.
- 266 Louise. m. John MICHAEL.
- 267 John. lived DeWitt Co., Ill.

- /90/ WALTER ATHY (5), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #25. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., 1784; married Clarissa GOLDSMITH (b. 12 March 1888; d. 2 September 1865), daughter of Angelina Williams and Benoni Goldsmith, 14 February 1805; appears census, Hampshire Co., Va., 1810; Methodist circuit rider and preacher; moved to Fearing Township, Washington Co., Ohio, March 1812; appears census Washington Co., Ohio, 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850; died and buried with wife in Fearing Township Cemetery, Washington Co., Ohio, 1854; CHILDREN:
- 270 Thomas. b. 17 Nov. 1805; a gunsmith and minister; married Mary COVEY (b. N.Y., 21 Dec. 1805), daughter of Mary Bennett and Kingsbury Covey, Washington Co., Ohio, 22 June 1826; appears census Washington Co., Ohio, 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850; d. 2 July 1863; 6 children.
- 271 Angeline. b. 11 August 1807; m. Moses D. HARDY, Washington Co., Ohio, 3 July 1858.
- 272 Walter, Jr.. b. 13 July 1809; a miller; m. Asenath JOHNSON (b. 1812), Washington Co., Ohio, 19 Aug. 1830; appears census Washington Co., Ohio, 1840 and 1850; d. 5 Dec. 1883; 2 children.
- 272a Son. b. 1810-15.
- 273 John Ona. b. 27 July 1811; a stone mason; m. Ruth Hill Miller (b. Athens Co., Ohio, 28 April 1815; d. Fairfield, Nebr., 26 March 1903), dau. of Sally Hill and Jacob Stront Miller, Athens Co., Ohio, 17 Nov. 1833; served as musician, Company I, 116 Ohio V.I., during the Civil War, 19 Aug. 1862 - 15 Sept. 1863; appeared census Athens Co., Ohio, 1840 and 1850; d. Fairfield, Nebr., 12 Sept. 1886; 5 children.
- 274 Elizabeth. b. 10 Nov. 1813; m. John GIDLEY; moved to Ind., 1878; 6 children.
- 274a Son. b. 1815-20.
- 274b Daughter. b. 1815-20.
- 275 Clara Louise. b. 23 Dec. 1815; d. 8 April 1831.
- 276 Solomon. b. 24 Dec. 1819; a mechanic; m. Lucinda Naomi HILL (b. 1819); appears census Washington Co., Ohio, 1850; d. Kansas, 28 Feb. 1888; 10 children.
- 277 Hezekiah. b. 14 Feb. 1820; a carpenter; m. 1st Mary Ann TIDD (b. 1824), 26 May 1842; appeared census Washington Co., Ohio, 1850; 4 children; m. 2nd Phoebe HIGGINS, 1855; served 9 months as private, Company B, 77th Ohio Regiment, 1862; d. 20 Dec. 1899; 4 children.
- 278 Mary Goldsmith. b. Washington Co., Ohio, 22 March 1822; m. Philander SOULE, 11 children.
- 279 William W.. b. Washington Co., Ohio, 28 July 1824; m. Lucy TUTTLE (b. 1832), 18 March 1850; appears census Washington Co., Ohio, 1850; 7 children.
- 279a Daughter. b. Washington Co., Ohio, ca. 1820-25.
- 280 Sarah White. b. 6 July 1828; m. Noble CORDRAY, 16 Oct. 1847; d. 5 Dec. 1907; 4 children.
- 281 Samuel Hamilton. b. 16 May 1832; m. Sarah M. CAMPBELL, dou. of Letitia Campbell, Wood Co., Va., 13 Nov. 1852; 6 children.

/91/ THOMAS ATHY, JR. (5), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #25. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1781-83; married Mary McDEVITT (b. ca. 1795), of Grant Co., Va.; served in War of 1812; appeared census of Hampshire Co., Va., 1810, and of Hardy Co., Va., 1820 and 1830; died and reported burried at Martin, Hardy Co., Va., 1831; CHILDREN:

- 282 Thomas C.. b. 14 June 1812; m. Marie (Mariah) S. FREDERICK (b. 1817; d. 1884), hardy Co., Va., 1 Jan. 1842; d. Old Fields, Hardy Co., Va., 7 Feb. 1886; 7 children.
- 283 John Walter. b. 12 Nov. 1815; m Elizabeth WARD (b. Md., 1815; d. Keyser, Hampshire Co., W. Va., 25 Feb. 1885); owned land at Mill Creek, Hampshire Co., Va., 1856; appears census Mineral Co., W. Va., 1880; d. W. Va., 20 Aug. 1896; 9 children.
- 284 William. b. ca. 1805-10; m. Tillie BAY; 7 children.
- 285 Louis. b. ca. 1820-25; m. Deborah ? ; 2 children.
- 286 Mary T.. b. ca. 1815-20; m. Levi W. BRANT, Allegany Co., Md., 27 Dec. 1851; n.k.o.
- 287 Salie. b. ca. 1815-20; m. ? DELAPLAINE; n.k.o.
- 288 Daniel Lewis. b. 1824; m. Lavinia C. R. SMITH, #260, daughter of Henry Smith and Elizabeth Athey, #89, Hardy Co., Va., ca. 1850; moved to Piatt Co., Ill., 1855; d. Farmer City, DeWitt Co., Ill., 1894; 12 children.
- 289 Elizabeth. b. ca. 1805-10; m. William TUCKER, Hardy Co., Va., 5 April 1827.
- 290 Sarah. b. ca. 1810-20; m. Owen DELAPLAINE, Hardy Co., Va., 10 Dec. 1829.
- 291 Susanne. b. ca. 1815-20; m. Isaac TUCKER, Hardy Co., Va., 24 March 1830.
- 292 Daughter. b. ca. 1820-25.
- 293 Daughter. b. ca. 1820-25.

/92/ ELIZABETH ATHY CRAWFORD (5), daughter of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #25. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., 1784; married Thomas Bell CRAWFORD (b. Md. 1777; d. 9 Feb. 1862), Cumberland, Allegany Co., Md., 31 December 1806; owned land called "Sandy Spring" in Allegany Co., Md.; appeared census Allegany Co., Md., 1810 and 1820, and Hampshire Co., Va., 1830, 1840, and 1850; Constable, Hampshire Co., Va., 1850; died Hampshire Co., W. Va., 7 April 1866; CHILDREN:

- 294 Bill David. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1807; n.k.o.
- 294a Daughter. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1805-10.
- 295 John Sutton. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., 1808; n.k.o.
- 295a Daughter. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1810-15.
- 296 James Sutton. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1815-20; n.k.o.
- 297 Thomas Athey. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., 1811; m. Mary Ann PATTERSON (b. Md., ca. 1802; d. Marshall Co., W. Va., 27 Feb. 1873), Greene Co., Pa., 26 Oct. 1837; 6 children.
- 298 Susan Melvina. b. Romney, Hampshire Co., Va., 1817; d. Romney, Hampshire Co., Va.; n.k.o.
- 299 Elizabeth Aleline. b. Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1820-25; n.k.o.
- 300 Letha. b. Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1830-35; n.k.o.
- 301 Sarah (Polly). b. Hampshire Co., Va., 1835-40; n.k.o.

/98/ NANCY H. ATHY MARTIN (5), daughter of Martha and Thomas Athy, #25. Born Hampshire Co., Va., 3 April 1816; married Christopher MARTIN, Jr., son of Christopher Martin, Sr., Hardy Co., Va., 22 January 1833; appears census Hardy Co., Va., 1840 and 1850; died Hardy Co., Va.; CHILDREN:
304a Joseph H.. b. probably Hardy Co., Va., 1834.
304b Heziah. (female), b. probably Hardy Co., Va., 1836.
304c Thomas A.. b. probably Hardy Co., Va., 1838.
304d Martha E.. b. Hardy Co., Va., 1841.
304e George S.. b. Hardy Co., Va., 1842.
304f William F. M.. b. Hardy Co., Va., 1844.
304g Mary A. H.. b. Hardy Co., Va., 1846.
304h Zachary T.. b. Hardy Co., Va., 1848.
304i Christopher C.. b. Hardy Co., Va., 1850.

/100/ JOSEPH DAVIS ATHY (5), son of Martha and Thomas Athy, #25. Born Hampshire Co., Va., 6 October 1824; married Savilla MARTIN (b. Va., 1822; d. 1899), daughter of Christopher Martin, Sr., Hardy Co., Va., 5 March 1843; enlisted 6 March 1847 at Winchester, Va., Company C, 4th Regiment, U. S. Artillery, and served in Mexican War; wounded at the Battle of Contreras, Mexico, 19 August 1847; discharged Mexico City, Mexico, November 1847; died ca. 1848; Savilla appears census Hardy Co., Va., 1850; CHILDREN:
306a Sarah Rebecca. b. Hardy Co., Va., 1843; m. Daniel ROTRUCK, 1857; n.k.o.
306b Mary Ann (Marie). b. Hardy Co., Va., 1846; m. Allen HARRIS; n.k.o.
306c Hannah Fisher (Almira). b. Hardy Co., Va., 1848; m. Lenuel O. METCALF; n.k.o.

/100b/ MARY CREEL KINCHELOE (5), daughter of George Creel and Mary Athy, #28. Born Prince William Co., Va., 7 September 1773; married Major Robert Wickliffe KINCHELOE (d. 1819), son of Daniel K. and Elizabeth Wickliffe Kincheloe, probably Prince William Co., Va., 2 November 1790; moved to Wood Co., Va., ca. 1798; died Wood Co., Va., 1859; CHILDREN:
306k Elinor. m. John PHELPS, 1811; n.k.o.
306l Elias. m. Joyce VANDIVER, 1815; moved to Missouri; n.k.o.
306m Elizabeth. m. Lewis NEALE, 1815; moved to Lafayette Co., Missouri, 1855.
306n Mary. m. Henderson PHELPS, 1824; n.k.o.
306o John. m. Lucy ELEDEN, 1826; moved to Texas, 1868; n.k.o.
306p Frances. Died in infancy.
306q George. m. Hannah PENNBAKER, 1837; n.k.o.
306r Almira. m. Dr. Thomas M. DRAKE, a professor at Athens College, 1829; n.k.o.
306s Alcinda P..m. Bushrod Washington CREEL, #306u, 1826; d. 1857; n.k.o.

/100d/ GEORGE CREEL, JR. (5), son of George Creel and Mary Athy, #28. Born Prince William Co., Va., 21 December 1778; married Clara BUCKNER (d. 9 March 1857), daughter of Anthony Buckner, Prince William Co., Va., 1798; moved to Wood Co., Va., 1798; Commissioner of Revenue, Wood Co., Va., 1800; died Wood Co., Va., 1807; CHILDREN:

- 306t John Buckner. b. Wood Co., Va., 1799; m. 1st Ann W. KINCHELOE; m. 2nd Pamela A. Jane SAUNDERS; d. 10 Jan. 1838; one son.
306u Bushrod Washington. b. Wood Co., Va., 10 Feb. 1805; m. 1st Alcinda P. KINCHELOE, #306s, probably Wood Co., Va., 3 May 1832; m. 2nd Rebecca Thomas RALL of Kanawha Co.; d. 1875; n.k.o.
306v Mary. b. Wood Co., Va., 1807; m.k.o.

/100e/ THOMAS ATHY CREEL (5), son of George Creel and Mary Athy, #28. Born Prince William Co., Va., 20 May 1780; married Priscilla PHELPS (b. Penn., 17 July 1789; d. Wood Co., Va., 25 Nov. 1855), probably Wood Co., Va., 14 Oct, 1804; died Wood Co., Va., 10 May 1872; CHILDREN:

- 307a Lavina E.. b. Wood Co., Va., 4 Sept. 1809; m. James ROBINSON, Jr.; n.k.o.
307b George A.. b. Wood Co., Va., 18 Jan. 1811; m. 1st Prudence COOK, 27 Jan. 1831; m. 2nd Mrs. Sarah M. BAMFORD (b. Md., ca. 1835); appears census Wood Co., Va., 1880; had children.
307c Drusilla H..b. Wood Co., Va., 26 Dec. 1812; m. Jesse G. PREXLER, 1 May 1834; n.k.o.
307d Martha W..b. Wood Co., Va., 20 Oct. 1814; died young.
307e Thomas Hardin. b. Wood Co., Va., 19 Feb. 1816; m. Mary K. PHELPS (b. Va., ca. 1825), 3 Feb. 1848; appeared census Wood Co., W. Va., 1880; had children.
307f Priscilla. b. Wood Co., Va., 25 Dec. 1819; m. Hugh P. FOLEY, son of Mason Foley, 2 March 1841; n.k.o.
307g Hannah P.. b. Wood Co., Va., 18 Feb. 1818; died young.
307h David Monroe. b. Wood Co., Va., 3 Dec. 1821; died young.
307i Hugh P.. b. Wood Co., Va., 8 May 1824; m. Delia FOLEY, daughter of Mason Foley, 23 April 1849; d. ca. 1864; n.k.o.
307j John M.. b. Wood Co., Va., 23 Feb. 1826; m. 1st Clarista D. PARMENTER, 19 Sept. 1850; m. 2nd Emma N. ? (b. Ohio, 1847); appears census Wood Co., Va., 1880; had children.
307k Jefferson Phelps. b. Wood Co., Va., 30 May 1825; d. 1857; n.k.o.
307l Mary A.. b. Wood Co., Va., 22 Nov. 1830; m. Barret A. FOLEY, Jr., 1853; d. 1871; n.k.o.
307m Sarah E. T..b. Wood Co., Va., 17 Dec. 1832; m. George PHELPS; n.k.o.

/100f/ SARAH ELLEN CREEL SAUNDERS (5), daughter of George Creel and Mary Athy, #28. Born Prince William Co., Va., 16 October 1783; married Captain Nimrod SAUNDERS (Veteran of War of 1812; b. Caroline Co., Va., 1773; d. Wood Co., Va., 22 April 1843), probably Wood Co., Va., 7 December 1800; died Wood Co., Va., 19 April 1873; CHILDREN:

- 307n George Washington. b. Wood Co., Va., 1802; m. Ellen BARRETT, 29 Sept. 1830; d. ca. 1850; n.k.o.
307o Cyrus Alexander. b. Wood Co., Va., 1804; m. Caroline M. VANDIVER, d. 1871; n.k.o.

- 307p Alfred LeRoy. b. Wood Co., Va.; d. 1830; n.k.o.
 307q Drusilla W.. b. Wood Co., Va., May 1808; m. James KIRBY, 1836; moved to Kentucky; n.k.o.
 307r Ann Clementine. b. Wood Co., Va., 23 April 1810; m. Alfred NEALE, 30 October 1834; n.k.o.
 307s Mary Jane. b. Wood Co., Va., 2 July 1814; m. James RYAN, 29 Jan. 1838; n.k.o.
 307t Thomas Elliott. b. Wood Co., Va., Nov. 1822; m. Mary SMITH, 23 Oct. 1845; n.k.o.

/100g/ DAVID CREEL (5), son of George Creel and Mary Athy, #28. Born Prince William Co., Va., 2 June 1786; Surgeon and Paymaster in War of 1812; married 1st Elizabeth NEAL, 4 October 1818; married 2nd Elizabeth SHEPPARD; died Chillicothe, Ohio, 4 July 1878; CHILDREN:

By first wife:

- 307u Alexander M. (Sandy). b. 20 June 1820; moved to Missouri in 1843; m. Selina POOLE, 1848; n.k.o.
 307v Richard. Killed during the Civil War.
 307w Edwin. d. Chillicothe, Ohio, 1872; n.k.o.
 307x Anna M. P.. m. William Harrison SAFFORD; n.k.o.
 307y Daughter.

/100h/ ALEXANDER HERBERT CREEL (5), son of George Creel and Mary Athy, #28. Born at Haymarket, Prince William Co., Va., 8 October 1788; married Lucy NEALE (b. Loudoun Co., Va., 14 Dec. 1795; d. Waverly, Lafayette Co., Missouri, 2 Aug. 1872), daughter of George and Sarah Lewis Neale, 4 October 1818; lived Wood Co., Va.; Methodist preacher, 1823-31; became Roman Catholic, 1837; lawyer, surveyor, farmer and businessman; built flour mills; formed Pleasants Co., Va., 1847; founded town of St. Mary; died 12 January 1872; CHILDREN:

- 307za George LaFayette. b. probably Wood Co., Va., 29 Nov. 1824; killed at siege of Veracruz, Mexico, 13 Aug. 1847; n.k.o.
 307zb Henry Clay. b. Wood Co., Va., 17 Jan. 1829; educated at St. Xavier's, Cincinnati, Ohio; elected to Virginia House of Delegates, 1858; moved to Osage Co., Mo., 1860; Captain in General Jubal Early's command during the Civil War; bought farm, Lafayette Co., Mo.; m. 1st Eliza J. BROUSE (d. Sept. 1862), 11 April 1860; one son; m. 2nd Virginia FECKLER, 7 June 1868; 3 sons; died Kansas City, Mo., 14 Jan. 1907.
 307zc Sarah Elizabeth. b. probably Wood Co., Va., 23 Nov. 1831; m. William L. JACKSON, Sept. 1847; n.k.o.
 307zd Lucey Alexander. b. probably Wood Co., Va., 26 Oct. 1835; m. L. L. LAUGHLIN, April 1862; d. Lafayette, Ind., 1867; n.k.o.

/100i/ JAMES B. CREEL (5), son of George Creel and Mary Athy, #28. Born Prince William Co., Va., 18 February 1781; married Elizabeth VANDIVER, 14 May 1814; probably died ca. 1830; CHILDREN:

- 307ze Mary. b. Wood Co., Va., 15 April 1817; m. Scott WATSON; n.k.o.
 307zf Sarah Ann. b. Wood Co., Va.; m. ? VanNort, Shelby Co., Mo.; n.k.o.
 307zg Arthur. b. Wood Co., Va.; d. Mo., 1835; n.k.o.
 307zh James.

/100j/ FRANCES CREEL RIGGS (5), daughter of George Creel and Mary Athy, #28. Born Prince William Co., Va., 1793; m. Dr. James RIGGS, Wood Co., Va.; CHILDREN:
307zi George A. A.
307zj B. J. Fletcher.

/101/ JOHN A. LEACH (5), son of Thomas Leach and Ethyllda Athy, #32. Born probably Prince William or Fauquier Co., Va., ca. 1795-1800; moved with his father to Wood Co., Va., ca. 1810; served in War of 1812, enlisting in Prince William Co., Va.; married Elizabeth STEPHENS, probably Wood Co., Va., 13 April 1817; CHILDREN:

308a James Monroe. b. probably Wood Co., Va., 13 Jan. 1818; m. Lucinda RUBLE (b. Va., 1822), 1842; a merchant and farmer of Wood Co., Va.; Postmaster at Fountain Springs, Va.; served 17 years as Justice of the Peace after election in 1880; d. Wood Co., Va.; 13 children.

308b Thomas.

308c William Monroe. b. probably Wood Co., Va., 9 March 1821; m. Matilda MELROSE (b. 17 Jan. 1841; d. Wood Co., Va., 13 March 1876), daughter of Hannah Reeder Melrose; a farmer, he is said to have served in the Texas Rangers; served in the War with Mexico; appeared census, Wood Co., W. Va., 1880; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 4 June 1894; 6 children.

308d John A., Jr.

308e Levi.

/102/ MARGARET D. LEACH PRICE (5), daughter of Thomas Leach and Ethyllda Athy, #32. Born probably Prince William or Fauquier Co., Va., ca. 1790-95; married Charles S. PRICE (b. Va., 17 Jan, 1779; d. 13 March 1870), son of Benjamin and Winifred Owen Price, Wood Co., Va., 30 Dec. 1809; she died 1818-19 (Charles m. 2nd in 1825 Elizabeth Deem by whom he had three children); CHILDREN:

308f Lucy Elizabeth. b. Wood Co., Va., 21 Nov. 1812; m. James COOPER (b. 1808; d. 21 June 1890), 10 Jan. 1833; raised by her aunt Margaret Athy Leach, #29; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 3 March 1904; 9 children.

308g Benjamin Franklin. b. Wood Co., Va., 18 April 1811; raised by his aunt Margaret Athy Leach, #29; attended Muskingum Academy; m. Elizabeth BENT (b. Ohio, 1 Feb. 1815; d. Salmon, Idaho, 27 Dec. 1880), daughter of Nahum and Susan Dilley Bent; lived in Missouri, Montana, ca. 1864, and then in Salmon, Idaho; d. Salmon, Idaho, 11 August 1902; six children.

308h Frances Margaret. b. Wood Co., Va., 7 Nov. 1818; m. Charles SAUNDERS (d. 15 Oct. 1875), 9 April 1837; d. 15 Oct. 1875; 10 children.

308i John A.. b. Wood Co., Va., 26 June 1816; m. Mahela COOPER, Wood, Co., Va.; d. Wood Co., Va., 1835; 7 children.

/103/ THOMPSON LEACH (5), son of Thomas Leach and Ethylde Athy, #32. Born probably Prince William or Fauquier Co., Va., ca. 1800-10; married Rhoda BARNETT, Wood Co., Va., 1826; CHILDREN:

308j Thompson, Jr.. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1828; m. Minerva COOPER (b. Va., ca. 1836), dau. of James and Lucy Price Cooper, #308f; appears census, Wood Co., W. Va., 1880; 5 children.

308k Fearing.

308l James.

308m Jane.

308n Margaret.

/104/ AUGUSTINE ATHEY (5), son of Jane and Elijah Athy, Jr., #33. Born Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1789; married Elizabeth ? (b. Va., 1790); appears census Prince William Co., Va., 1810; served in War of 1812 in Captain James Hayes' Company, 36th Virginia Regiment, raised in Prince William Co., Va.; appears census, Loudoun Co., Va., 1830, and of Clarke Co., Va., 1840 and 1850; CHILDREN:

310a Son. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1810-15.

310b Son. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1810-15.

310c Daughter. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1810-15.

311a Son. b. probably Va., ca. 1815-20.

311b Son. b. probably Va., ca. 1815-20.

312a Daughter. b. probably Va., ca. 1815-20.

312b Daughter. b. probably Va., ca. 1815-20.

312c Frances. b. probably Va., ca. 1817; m. ? BRACKET; appears census Clarke Co., Va., 1850; 6 children.

/105/ LEVI ATHY (5), son of Jane and Elijah Athy, Jr., #33. Born Prince William Co., Va., 30 November 1791; served in War of 1812 in Captain Joseph R. Gilbert's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Militia, Captain Alexander Howison's, 36th Virginia Regiment, and also in the 89th Virginia Regiment; married Rebecca FINCH (d. Kalamazoo, Mich., 14 March 1852), Prince William Co., Va., 24 December 1813; appears census Fredrick Co., Va., 1830; died Loudoun Co., Va., 28 July 1842; Rebecca moved to Coshacton Co., Ohio, m. 2nd William Skinner, and lived in Cooper, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; CHILDREN:

315 Levi, Jr.. b. Va., ca. 1816; m. Agnes COATES (b. ca. 1806; d. ca. 1850), dau. of Susan Coates, Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va., 1 Feb. 1836; appears census Loudoun Co., Va., 1840, and Clarke Co., Va., 1850; 3 children.

316 Alice Ann. b. Loudoun Co., Va., 8 Jan. 1816; d. Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 9 May 1861; n.k.o.

317 Thomas. b. Loudoun Co., Va., 1 Aug. 1823; m. Adeline LEEPER, Allegan Co., Mich., 5 July 1852; d. Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 7 May 1893; had children.

318 James W.. b. Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1820-25; d. Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 23 Jan. 1885; n.k.o.

319 Lewis B.. b. Loudoun Co., Va.; d. Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 4 Feb. 1898; n.k.o.

/106/ WILLIS (WILLIAM) ATHY (5). son of Jane and Elijah Athy, Jr., #33. Born Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1793; served in War of 1812 from 13 July until 20 July 1813, 10 January until 13 April 1814, 18 July until 7 August 1814, and 24 August until 7 September 1814, as private in Captain R. J. Gilbert's Company, Va. Militia, and as private in Captain James Hayes' Company, Va. Militia; married Roxey Ann BARTON (b. Va., 1809), Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va., 11 August 1831; a cooper by trade; appears census Fauquier Co., Va., 1850; died Orleans, Fauquier Co., Va., after 1871; CHILDREN:

320 Thomas Albert. b. Va., ca. 1833; a cooper by trade; n.k.o.

320a Luci. b. Va., ca. 1836; n.k.o.

321 William Lucius. b. Va., ca. 1837; n.k.o.

322 Cyrus Jackson. b. Va., ca. 1839; n.k.o.

323 Winfield Scott. b. Fauquier Co., Va., 27 Sept. 1841; m. Alburdis Amelia GARRISON (b. Fauquier Co., Va., 13 Jan. 1846; d. Manassas Va., 27 March 1910), Fauquier Co., Va., 18 Jan. 1864; enlisted Company "A", 7th Regiment, Virginia Cavalry, C.S.A., and served from 1 Feb. 1862 until 27 April 1865 (fought in Battle of Bull Run); became Primitive Baptist minister, Thumb Run, Fauquier Co., Va., 1878; his picture appears on p. 23 of Biographical History of Primitive or Old School Baptist Ministers of the United States, by R. H. Pittman; d. 29 Aug. 1902; buried at battleground, Manassas, Va.; 10 children.

324 Samuel Milton. b. Fauquier Co., Va., 5 April 1844; served in the Confederate Army; m. Emma E. PAYNE (b. 1823; d. 7 Jan. 1924), 5 Oct. 1865; a Baptist minister; d. 6 Nov. 1922; 11 children.

325 Nancy Jane. nothing known.

/107/ EMILY ATHY DUNAWAY (5), daughter of Jane and Elijah Athy, Jr., #33. Born Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1795; married Joseph DUNAWAY (b. 1793), Va., ca. 1827; appeared census Perry Twp., Licking Co., Ohio, 1850; CHILDREN:

326a Amana E.. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1827; n.k.o.

326b J. Howard. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1831; moved to Wisconsin; n.k.o.

326c Eliza J.. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1834; n.k.o.

326d Mary. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1837; n.k.o.

/108/ SARAH ATHY JORDAN (5), daughter of Sarah and Elijah Athy, Jr., #33. Born Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1809; married Jeremiah JORDAN (b. 1803), Va., ca. 1826; appeared census Jackson Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1850; moved to Crawford Co., Ill., where she died; CHILDREN:

326j John S.. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1826; n.k.o.

326k Martha J.. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1833; n.k.o.

326l Charles F.. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1833; n.k.o.

326m Mary E.. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1837; n.k.o.

326n Susan C.. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1838; n.k.o.

/109/ ROBERT PALMER ATHY (5), son of Jane and Elijah Athy, #33. Born Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va., 23 April 1801; married 1st Louisa (Eliza) SMITH (b. Va., 1810; d. 11 Jan. 1835), Frederick Co., Va., 31 December 1829; appears census Frederick Co., Va., 1830; moved to Licking Co., Ohio, ca. 1831; married 2nd Mary ROBERTS (b. Ohio, 9 July 1811; d. Crawford Co., Ill., 31 Aug. 1897), daughter of Catherine Delawder and Abraham Roberts, probably Licking Co., Ohio, 13 September 1836; appears census Fallsberry Twp., Licking Co., Ohio, 1840 and 1850; moved to Hutsonville Twp., Crawford Co., Ill., ca. 1850, where he bought 200 acres of land; appears census Hutsonville Twp., Crawford Co., Ill., 1880; died Crawford Co., Ill., 7 September 1884; CHILDREN:

By Louisa:

- 327 James Thomas. b. Frederick Co., Va., 4 June 1831; m. 1st Uretta S. BAKER (d. July 1882), daughter of Lorenus and Clarissa Wilson Baker, 1855; 6 children; m. 2nd. Elvina SIMMS, daughter of Canrad and Charity Shook Simms, July 1882; 8 children; owned 220 acres, Crawford Co., Ill.; d. Hutsonville Twp., Crawford Co., Ill., 1 Aug. 1903.
- 328 William Fenton. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 17 July 1833; m. Adeline NEWLIN, 2 Jan. 1859; owned 960 acres, Crawford Co., Ill.; d. Crawford Co., Ill., 30 Oct. 1900; no known offspring.
- 329 Milton S.. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 2 Jan. 1835; enlisted Company E, 195th Ohio Infantry, Lima, Ohio, 6 March 1864; mustered out with his company, Alexandria, Va., 18 Dec. 1865; m. Mary JAMES; lived Mason Co., Ill.; no known offspring.

By Mary:

- 330 Isaac Newton. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 12 Sept. 1838; m. Fidella HILL, 1862; lived La Junta, Colorado; one child.
- 331 Levi. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 22 June 1840; m. 1st Barthena HILL, Crawford Co., Ill., 1863; one child; m. 2nd Mary LIONBERGER: (b. Crawford Co., Ill., 5 Feb. 1850; d. Clark Co., Ill., 16 Nov. 1932; burried Crawford Co., Ill.), daughter of John H. and Tabitha Lionberger, Crawford Co., Ill., 1868; appeared census Hutsonville Twp., Crawford Co., Ill., 1880; lived Terre Haute, Ind., where he d. 4 April 1916; burried Eaton, Crawford Co., Ill.; 5 children.
- 332 Samantha J.. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 20 Feb. 1842; m. Samuel C. BLANKENSHIP, Crawford Co., Ill., 22 Feb. 1866; d. Martinville, Ill., 27 Feb. 1920; no known offspring.
- 333 Emeline. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 25 March 1844; n. k. o.
- 334 Maria. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 8 July 1847; n. k. o.
- 335 Elijah. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 16 Aug. 1849; m. Harriet Loanda ABBOTT (b. 19 Oct. 1855; d. 13 Aug. 1925), 9 Nov. 1875; d. Oblong, Ill., 13 Aug. 1910; 6 children.
- 336 Amanda E.. b. Crawford Co., Ill., 15 July 1854; m. Samuel GRUNDER, 9 Nov. 1875; lived in Kansas; 11 children.

/110/ THOMAS LEWIS ATHEY (5), son of Jane and Elijah Athy, Jr. #33. Born Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va., 16 May 1803; married 1st Mary Elizabeth THOMPSON (d. ca. 1851), daughter of Benjamin Thompson, Loudoun Co., Va., 27 February 1834; moved to Coshocton Co., Ohio, 1834; appears census Pike Twp., Coshocton Co., Ohio, 1840, and Perry Twp., Licking Co., Ohio, 1850; moved to Crawford Co., Ill., 1851; a cooper and musician; married 2nd Virginia A. LICKLITER, September 1855; died Crawford Co., Ill., 22 September 1881; CHILDREN:

By Mary:

- 337 Jane. b. Ohio, 23 Jan. 1835; . n.k.o.
338 Benjamin Franklin. b. Ohio, 19 Aug. 1836; m. Nancy GREENE (b. 1839; d. 26 June 1919); d. Crawford Co., Ill., 19 Aug. 1903; 8 children.
339 William Howard. b. Ohio, 15 Dec. 1839; d. Crawford Co., Ill., 16 Sept. 1855; n.k.o.
340 Thomas George. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 16 Oct. 1841; m. Euphemia KIRK (b. Ohio, 13 Sept. 1840; d. Ill., 12 Feb. 1930), daughter of James and Keziah Kirk; Crawford Co., Ill., 27 Dec. 1871; 3 children.
341 Minerva. b. Ohio 12 Aug. 1843; m. Daniel W. KEITH, 28 July 1867; lived Moorhead, Monroe Co., Iowa; 4 children.
342 Robert David. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 12 March 1848; m. 1st Felicia BENNET (b. Crawford Co., Ill., 21 Jan. 1851; d. Crawford Co., Ill., 5 June 1878), daughter of James Bennet, Crawford Co., Ill., 9 Nov. 1871; 2 children; m. 2nd Emily J. NEWLIN (b. 31 Jan. 1848; d. 11 Nov. 1902), daughter of John and Elizabeth Hill Newlin, Crawford Co., Ill., ca. 1880; 6 children; m. 3rd Aleline NEWLIN (b. 10 Dec. 1841; d. 27 Jan. 1923), daughter of John and Elixzbeth Hill Newlin, Crawford Co., Ill., 1903; lived Prarie Twp.; held office of County Supervisor; d. 1931.

By Virginia:

- 343 Alpheus Lewis. b. Ill., 16 Dec. 1856; lived Prarie Creek, Ind.; d. 1936; 2 children.
344 Marshall Edwin. b. Ill. 29 July 1858; lived Freeman, Wash.; d. 1936; 2 children.
345 Willis Albert (Riley). b. Ill., 18 June 1863; d. ca. 1900; n.k.o.

/112/ WALTER SCOTT ATHEY (5), son of Jane and Elijah Athy, Jr., #33. Born Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va., 1806; married 1st Susan PLOWMAN (d. 1838), Coshocton Co., Ohio, 30 August 1838; married 2nd Miriam Berryhill CRAWFORD (b. Ohio, ca. 1819), ca. 1840; appears census East Union Twp., Coshocton Co., Ohio, 1840, and Pleasant Twp., Knox Co., Ohio, 1850; moved to Whitley Co., Indiana; died September 1885; CHILDREN:

All by Miriam:

- 346 Jane. b. Ohio, 1 Sept. 1841; m. Ed. P. FISH, 1 April 1865; 4 children.
347 Clementine. b. Ohio, 10 April 1845; m. J. E. LIPPS, 2 Dec. 1875; 2 children.
348 Laure. b. Ohio, 2 March 1847; m. F. D. CUMMINS; one child.
349 Electa. b. Ohio, 13 Dec. 1849; m. P. J. ELLIOTT, 6 April 1872; 1 child.
350 Elizabeth. b. 28 Nov. 1851; d. 8 Dec. 1855; n.k.o.
351 Willis. b. 15 July 1855; no known offspring.
352 Sarah Ellingham. b. 4 Aug. 1857; m. Owen HART, 22 Oct. 1880; one child.
353 Ida Ann. b. 24 July 1860; m. Christopher ROFF, 25 Nov. 1882; d. 7 Feb. 1886; one child.
354 Alex Ellsworth. b. 22 Dec. 1862; m. Sarah Belle ELLIOTT, 19 March 1890; no known offspring.

/113/ ELIJAH ATHEY (5), son of Ebenezer Athy, #34. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., 1775; married ? (b. 1775-85); appears census Prince William Co., Va., 1810 and 1820; CHILDREN:

- 355 Son. b. 1790-95.
- 356 Daughter. b. 1790-95.
- 357 Daughter. b. 1790-95.
- 358 Son. b. 1795-1800.
- 359 Son. b. 1795-1800.
- 360 Son. b. 1795-1800.
- 361 Son. b. 1795-1800.
- 362 Daughter. b. 1795-1800.
- 363 Daughter. b. 1800-10.
- 364 Daughter. b. 1800-10.
- 365 Son. b. ca. 1810.

/114/ JOSIAH ATHEY (5), son of Ebenezer Athy, #34. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1775; married Nancy ?, ca. 1795; appears census Prince William Co., Va., 1820; wife appears census Prince William Co., Va., 1830; CHILDREN:

- 366a Son. b. 1795-1805.
- 366b Son. b. 1805-10.
- 366c Daughter. b. 1805-10.
- 366d Daughter. b. 1805-10.
- 366e William. b. Va., ca. 1817; appears alone in census, Prince William Co., Va., 1840 and 1850; a house joiner by trade; n.k.o.
- 366f Son. b. 1810-20.
- 366g Mathew. b. Va., ca. 1814; appears alone in census, Prince William Co., Va., 1850; stone mason by trade; n.k.o.
- 366h George W.. b. Va., ca. 1820; m. Catherine E. REEVES, Washington D.C., 18 Feb. 1845; appears census Prince William Co., Va., 1850; a boatman; 2 children.
- 366i Eliza. b. 1815-20; appears alone in census, Prince William Co., Va., 1840; n.k.o.
- 366j Daughter. b. 1820-25.

/115/ JONAS ATHEY (5), son of Ebenezer Athy, #34. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1775-85; married ? (b. ca. 1775-85); appears Census Prince William Co., Va., 1810; CHILDREN:

- 370 Son. b. 1795-1800.
- 371 Daughter. b. 1795-1800.
- 372 Son. b. 1800-10.
- 373 Son. b. 1800-10.
- 374 Daughter. b. 1800-10.
- 375 Daughter. b. 1800-10.

/116/ HORATIA ATHA (ATHON) (5), son of Ebenezer Athy, #34. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1773; married 1st Mary SCHANN (perhaps SHOWNE), Frederick Co., Md., 12 June 1791; m. 2nd Selucia ? (b. ca. 1767), probably Frederick Co., Md., ca. 1793; appeared census Lincoln Co., N.C., 1800; served in War of 1812 with the companies of Captain Alex Howison and Captain James Hayes, 36th Virginia Regiment of Prince William Co., Va.; owner of 250 acres per Tax List, Surry Co., N.C., 1812; appears census Surry Co., N.C., 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840; wife appears census Surry Co., N.C., 1850; CHILDREN:

- 376a Fairfax. b. probably Lincoln Co., N.C., ca. 1794; purchased 100 acres, Surry Co., N.C., 1 Dec. 1810; m. JoanaH LEE, Rowan Co., N.C., 13 April 1822; appeared census, Rowan Co., N.C., 1830; 3 sons.
- 376b Daughter. b. ca. 1794-1800.
- 376c Daughter. b. ca. 1794-1800.
- 376d Isaac. b. probably Lincoln Co., N.C., ca. 1800; m. Sarah E. JAMES, Davie Co., N.C., 18 Sept. 1822; n.k.o.
- 376e Benjamin. b. Lincoln Co., N.C., ca. 1804; m. Rachel HORN (b. 1806), Rowan Co., N.C., 11 March 1827; appears census Rowan Co., N.C., 1830, and Davie Co., N.C., 1840 and 1850; 4 children.
- 376f Polly. b. probably Lincoln Co., N.C., ca. 1804-10; m. Benjamin PINER, Rowan Co., N.C., 10 March 1825; n.k.o.
- 376g Daughter. b. N.C., ca. 1804-10.
- 376h Daughter. b. N.C., ca. 1804-10,
- 376i John. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1810; m. Sally ? (b. 1814), probably Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1833; appears census Surry Co., N.C., 1840 and 1850; 6 children.
- 376j Asbury. b. Surry Co., N.C., 1820; m. Mary ? (b. 1815), probably Surry Co., N.C. ca. 1840; appears census Surry Co., N.C. 1840 and 1850; 5 children.
- 376k Daughter. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1810-15.
- 376l Daughter. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1815-20.
- 376m Sally. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1820; n.k.o.
- 376n Calvin H..b. Surry Co., N.C., 16 Jan. 1820; m. Susan ? (b. Va., 10 May 1823; d. Montague Co., TX, 4 Feb. 1901); moved to Ky. ca. 1845-50; moved to Iowa ca. 1856; moved to Texas after 1859; d. Montague Co., Texas, 1885; 5 children.
- 376o Daughter. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1820-25.
- 376p Franklin. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1840; n.k.o.

/117/ ROBERT ATHEY (5), son of Elizabeth and Hezekiah Athey, #36. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1780; married Rhoda FALLIS (b. 1784-90; d. Clinton Co., Ohio, ca. 1830), ca. 1799; appeared census, Clinton Co., Ohio, 1820 and 1830, and tax rolls , 1825; died Cuba, Clinton Co., Ohio, 1840-50; CHILDREN:

- 377a Hexekiah. b. perhaps Prince George's Co., Md., 9 May 1800; m. 1st Nancy BIGGS (b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 16 April 1812; d. Clinton Co., Ohio, 13 Dec. 1843), daughter of William and Nancy Russell Rhodes Biggs, probably Clinton Co., Ohio, 5 March 1829; appears census, Clinton Co., Ohio, 1830, 1840, and 1850; 7 children; m. 2nd. Elizabeth GARRISON, 1845; m. 3rd Mary Ann SMITH, 1848; d. 1884; 7 children.
- 377b Robert. b. probably Loudoun Co., Va., 1800-10; appears Tax List, 70 acres, Clinton Co., Ohio, 1826; d. probably Ohio, 22 April 1865; n.k.o.
- 377c Thomas. b. probably Loudoun Co., Va., 1800-10; m. Melinda CLEVENGER (b. Va., ca. 1803), daughter of Aden and Sarah Beadles Clevenger, probably Clinton Co., Ohio, 25 Jan. 1821; appeared census Clinton Co., Ohio, 1830 and 1840; d. probably Clinton Co., Ohio, ca. 1840-50; wife appears census Clinton Co., Ohio with 10 children.

- 377d George W.. b. probably Loudoun Co., Va., 25 Dec. 1803; m. Charlotte BIGGS (b. Clinton, Ohio, 9 May 1823; d. Midland City, Ohio, 2 March 1901), Clinton Co., Ohio, 23 June 1841; appeared census with children, Clinton Co., Ohio, 1850; d. Clinton Co., Ohio, 13 August 1869.
- 377e Rosannah. b. probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1805; appears census Clinton Co., Ohio, 1850; no known offspring.
- 377f Emelia. b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 1811; m. Herman CASTO (b. Pa., 1805) appears census, Clinton Co., Ohio, 1850; 8 children.
- 377g Daughter. b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 1815-20.
- 377h Elizabeth. b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 1820-25; n.k.o.
- 377i Nancy. b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 1820-25; n.k.o.

/117a/ HEZEKIAH LEVI ATHON (5), son of Elizabeth and Hezekiah Athey, #36. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 22 April 1791; married Nancy PATRICK (b. 1790-1800), Clark Co., Ind., 17 January 1825; appeared census Clark Co., Ind., 1830, and Floyd Co., Ind., 1840; died ca. 1840-50; wife appeared census Clark Co., Ind., 1850; CHILDREN:

- 377j Rebecca A.. b. Indiana, ca. 1829; m. Luke DUESLIN (b.ca. 1825), no known offspring.
- 377k Thomas. b. Indiana, ca. 1831; n.k.o.
- 377l Levi. b. Indiana, ca. 1835; n.k.o.
- 377m Lydia Jane. b. Indiana, ca. 1837; n.k.o.

/117b/ BENJAMIN ATHON (5), son of Elizabeth and Hezekiah Athey, #36. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1790; married Sarah ODEN (b. 1790-1800), Mines Parish, Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1809-10; appeared census Floyd Co., Ind., 1830 and 1840; died ca. 1840-50; CHILDREN:

- 377na Daughter. b. 1810-15.
- 377nb Daughter. b. 1810-20.
- 377nc Son. b. 1810-20.
- 377nd Son. b. 1815-20.
- 377ne Daughter. b. 1820-25.
- 377nf Child. b. 1825-30.
- 377ng Child. b. 1825-30.

/117c/ JESSE W. L. H. ATHON (5), son of Elizabeth and Hezekiah Athey, #36. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1785-94; married to wife unknown; engaged in manufacturing; appeared census Clark Co., Ind., 1820; CHILDREN:

- 377o Son. b. 1810-20.
- 377p Daughter. b. 1810-20.
- 377q Daughter. b. 1810-20.

/117d/ MILDRED ANN ATHEY ODEN (5), son of Elizabeth and Hezekiah Athey, #36. Born Loudoun Co., Va., 1788; married Solomon ODEN (b. Md., 1785), Loudoun Co., Va., 5 July 1809; appeared census Loudoun Co., Va., 1810; moved to Williamson Co., Tenn., 1813; appeared census Williamson Co., Tenn., 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850; died Williamson Co., Tenn., 9 August 1855; CHILDREN:

- 377r Daughter. b. ca. 1810-15.
- 377s Catherine. b. Williamson Co., Tenn., 1813; m. Arthur BROWN (b. Williamson Co., Tenn., 26 March 1805), Williamson Co., Tenn., 14 February 1838; one child.
- 377t Sarah. b. Williamson Co., Tenn., ca. 1814-20; m. Wilkins DENTON: no known offspring.
- 377u William. b. Loudoun Co., Va., 1810; m. Martha DAVIS (b. Tennessee, ca. 1825); appeared census, Maury Co., Tenn., 1850; 3 children.
- 377v John A.. b. Williamson Co., Tenn., ca. 1815; m. Levina S. ? (b. Tenn., ca. 1826); appeared census, Rutherford Co., Tenn., 1850 and 1860; 5 children.
- 377w Solomon, Jr.. b. Williamson Co., Tenn., ca. 1815-20; m. Mary J. ? (b. ca. 1820), ca. 1841; 4 children; d. ca. 1849; wife appeared census, Williamson Co., Tenn., 1850.
- 377x Thomas Hardin. b. Williamson Co., Tenn., 1825; m. Rebecca H. REAMS (b. ca. 1830), ca. 1847; appeared census, Williamson Co., Tenn., 1850 and 1860; 7 children.
- 377xa Daughter. b. Williamson Co., Tenn., ca. 1820-25.
- 377y Hezekiah. b. Williamson Co., Tenn., ca. 1826; m. Veturia A. REAMS (b. ca. 1832), ca. 1848; appears census, Williamson Co., Tenn., 1850 and 1860; 5 children.
- 377z Albert John. B. Williamson Co., Tenn., ca. 1830; m. Elizabeth ? (b. ca. 1834), ca. 1854; appears census Williamson Co., Tenn., 1860; 3 children.
- 377za Elizabeth. b. Williamson Co., Tenn., ca. 1835-40; m. ? O'NEAL; no known offspring.
- 377zb Daughter. b. Williamson Co., Tenn., ca. 1835-40.

/117j/ JAMES S. ATHON (5), son of Elizabeth and Hezekiah Athey, #36. Born Loudoun Co., Va., 1 April 1811; raised in Floyd Co., Indiana; graduated at the Medical College, Louisville, Ky.; married 1st Rebecca ? (b. Indiana, 1814), probably ca. 1835; appeared census Clark Co., Ind., 1840 and 1850; served during the Mexican War as a surgeon with the 3rd and 5th Indiana Regiments; served as State Senator for one term, ca. 1850; chosen as Presidential Elector, 1852; chosen by the Legislature as Superintendent of the Indiana Hospital for the Insane, 1853; married 2nd Levinia D. ? ; elected Secretary of State of Indiana for two years, 1862; died 25 October 1875; CHILDREN:

- 378a Hanrietta W.. b. Indiana, ca. 1837; m. ? MORRISON; well known song and sketch writer; n.k.o.
- 378b Marietta W..b. Indiana, ca. 1840; m. General Jefferson C. DAVIS of Indiana; no known offspring.
- 378c James S., Jr.. b. Indiana, ca. 1847; n.k.o.

/118vd/ BENJAMIN ATHENS (5), son of Charlotte and Wilson Athens, #41. Born in Virginia, ca. 1802; lived Rockbridge Co., Va.; married ?, ca. 1825; appeared census Darke Co., Ohio, 1840, and Wells Co., Ind., 1850; CHILDREN:

- 379j Daughter. b. Virginia, 1825-30.
- 379k Daughter. b. Virginia, 1830-40.
- 379l Nancy. b. probably Rockbridge Co., Va., ca. 1833; n.k.o.
- 379m Margaret. b. probably Rockridge Co., Va., ca. 1833; n.k.o.
- 379n John. b. probably Rockridge Co., Va., ca. 1835; n.k.o.
- 379o Malinda. b. probably Darke Co., Ohio, ca. 1838; N.K.O.
- 379p Daughter. b. probably Darke Co., Ohio, ca. 1835-40.

/118vF/ JACOB ATHENS (5), son of Charlotte and Wilson Athens, #41. Born in Virginia, ca. 1807; lived Rockbridge Co., Va.; m. Nancy ? (b. Va., 1807); lived in Ohio; appeared census, Wells Co., Ind., 1850; CHILDREN:
379q Hanah. b. Ohio, 1833; n.k.o.
379r Martha. b. Ohio, 1835; n.k.o.
379s Charlott. b. Wells Co., Ind., 1842; n.k.o.
379t Wilson. b. Wells Co., Ind., 1845; n.k.o.

/120/ FRANCIS WARREN ATHA (5), son of Lucy and Zepheniah Athey, #44. Born Columbia Co., Ga., 1795; served as a volunteer Marine on the brig "Sassy Jack", commanded by Captain Paul Jones in a squadron commanded by Commander Perry; volunteered, Savannah, Ga., 1 December 1811, and discharged, Charleston., S.C., 3 March 1812; then joined Captain Thomas D. Carr's Company, Colonel Ignatius A. Few's Regiment, Georgia Militia (which became the 3rd Regiment of Georgia State Troops), Wainsboro, Ga., 26 September 1814 until 2 March 1815; married Susan SWORDS (b. ca. 1795; d. after 1871), daughter of James Swords, Lincoln Co., Ga., 13 December 1816; lived in Columbia Co., Ga., and moved to Walton Co., Ga., before 1830; appeared census, Walton Co., Ga., 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860; acquired 160 acres and 40 acres of land in lottery, Parks District, Walton Co., Ga., 1832; died Walton Co., Ga., 16 January 1852; CHILDREN:
381 James Zepheniah. b. Columbia Co., Ga., ca. 1817; m. Matilda ELLIS, Walton Co., Ga., 23 July 1838; appeared census Walton Co., Ga., 1840; 6 children; both burried Walnut Grove, Walton Co., Ga..
382 Elizabeth Matilda. b. Columbia Co., Ga., 24 June 1821; m. Jesse KENT (b. Va., 1799; d. Walton Co., Ga., 1872)(his second wife), Walton Co., Ga., 10 Sept. 1844; 8 children.
383 Lucy E.. b. probably Columbia Co., Ga., ca. 1822-25; m. George POTTS, Warren Co., Ga., 28 May 1850; n.k.o.
384 John Madison. b. probably Walton Co., Ga., ca. 1828-29; m. Mary Elizabeth NEEDHAM (b. 23 Dec. 1833; d. Walton Co., Ga., 25 Oct. 1909), Walton Co., Ga., 5 May 1850; served as private, Company H, 11th Regiment, Georgia Infantry; d. in army of typhoid fever, Richmond, Va., 7 July 1862; 4 children.
385 Rebecca E.. b. Walton Co., Ga., ca. 1835-36; m. Lewis J. SWORDS (b. Ga., 1831), Walton Co., Ga., 4 May 1852; served in Company G, 35th Regiment, Georgia Infantry; disable in army; had children.
386 William M.. b. Walton Co., Ga., ca. 1831-32; m. Matilda H. TUCKER, Newton Co., Ga., 26 Nov. 1854; Pastor of Gum Tree Baptist Church, Walton Co., Ga.; n.k.o.
387 Mary Jane. b. Walton Co., Ga., ca. 1837-38; m. James W. ODUM, Walton Co., Ga., 1 Dec. 1855; he served in Company H, 11th Regiment, Georgia Infantry, and lost arm in camp accident, July 1861; 5 Children.
388 Thomas F.. b. Walton Co., Ga., ca. 1840-41; m. Martha A. ? (b. Ga., ca. 1850); 4 children.

/122/ MILDRED PAMELIA ANN MARIA JULIA MATILDA GERTRUDE DUCKETT ATHA PARDUE (5), daughter of Lucy and Zepheniah Athey, #44. Born Columbia Co., Va., 20 September 1797; married first Claiborne RAZAR, Augusta, Columbia Co., Ga., 4 May 1814; lived in Natchez, Adams Co., Miss., where he died; no children; married second William Morris PARDUE (b. France, 27 Jan. 1797; d. Wheelerville, Alabama, 8 April 1849), March 1823; lived

- Jasper Co. and Perry Co., Miss.; died near McKinney, Collin Co., Texas, 5 February 1867; buried Pecan Grove Cemetery; CHILDREN:
- 390 Hesperia Isabella. b. 22 Dec. 1823; m. Willis HOLDER; d. Collin Co., Texas, 7 Nov. 1902; thought to have had children.
- 391 Morris Alexander. b. 26 July 1825; m. Emily STEVENS, 18 March 1845; 3 children; d. Mobile, Ala., 28 Feb. 1872.
- 392 Napoleon Bonapart. b. 26 June 1827; m. Caroline E. CARTER, 9 Sept. 1852; d. Collin Co., Texas; n.k.o.
- 393 William Merritt. b. 6 May 1829; m. Sarah Ann McCORMICK, 3 August 1860; children.
- 394 Lucian Bonapart. b. 29 Jan. 1831; Lt. Colonel, 7th Battalion, Infantry of Mississippi; died Battle of Peachtree Creek, Atlanta, Ga., 18 June 1864; n.k.o.
- 395 Duncan Thompson. b. 29 March 1833; m. Laura MITCHELL, 29 Sept. 1886; d. 18 Dec. 1914; 2 children.
- 396 Dewitt Clinton. b. 24 March 1835; Captain, Mississippi Infantry; d. ca. 1911; n.k.o.
- 397 Louisiana Columbia. b. 1 Dec. 1836; m. James R. ROGERS, of Melissa, Texas; d. 7 May 1916; n.k.o.
- 398 Julia Ann Rebecca. b. 20 Jan. 1839; d. 26 August 1865; n.k.o.

/124/ ELIZABETH ATHA MIZE (5), daughter of Mahala and Zepheniah Athey, #44. Born Columbia Co., Ga., ca. 1805; married Henry MIZE (b. ca. 1790-1800), Walton Co., Ga., 22 May 1827; appeared census, DeKalb Co., Ga., 1840; CHILDREN:

- 399a Son. b. Ga., ca. 1828-30.
- 399b Daughter. b. Ga., ca. 1828-30.
- 399c Son. b. Ga., ca. 1830-35.
- 399d Son. b. Ga., ca. 1830-35.
- 399e Son. b. Ga., ca. 1835-40.
- 399f Daughter. b. Ga., ca. 1835-40.

/128/ WILSON ATHEY (5), son of Henry Athey, #45. Born probably South Carolina, 1802-3; moved to Edgefield Co., S.C., ca. 1817; moved to Montgomery Co., Alabama, ca. 1822; married Mary (Permelia) PRESCOAT (b. S.C., ca. 1800), Montgomery Co., Ala., 7 Dec. 1822 (license date); moved to Hempstead Co., Arkansas, ca. 1835; died probably Natchitoches Parish, La., after 1854; CHILDREN:

- 440 Moses Prescoat. b. Montgomery Co., Ala., ca. 1823; m. 1st Mary Ann SIMMONS, Pike Co., Ala., 16 Oct. 1842; n.k.o.; m. 2nd Matilda Catherine MAJORS (b. Ga., ca. 1823; d. Fla., 3 July 1902), ca. 1846; appeared census Santa Rosa Co., Fla., 1860 and 1880; d. Pensacola, Fla., 16 July 1899; 8 children.
- 440a Daughter. b. Montgomery Co., Ala., 1824-5.
- 441 Mary. b. Montgomery Co., Ala., 1826-27; m. Stang PHILLIPS; child.
- 442 Elizabeth. b. Montgomery Co., Ala., 1829-30; m. Charles D. CATES (b. Tenn., ca. 1818), Natchitoches Parish, La., 8 Nov. 1850; n.k.o.
- 443 Daughter. b. Montgomery Co., Ala., 1834-35.
- 444 Daughter. b. Hempstead Co., Ark., 1834-40; probably died young.
- 445 Son. b. Hempstead Co., Ark., 1834-40; probably died young.
- 445a Susan. b. Hempstead Co., Ark., 1841-42; n.k.o.
- 445b Frances. b. Hempstead Co., Ark., 1844-45; n.k.o.

/129/ WILLIAM ATHEY (5), son of Henry Athey, #45. Born South Carolina 28 July 1805; moved to Edgefield Co., S.C., ca. 1817; moved to Montgomery Co., Alabama, ca. 1822; married Jane M. BUCKELEW (b. S.C., 26 July 1813; died near Ramer, Alabama, 25 March 1886), daughter of James and Rebecca Buckelew, Pike Co., Alabama, 19 May 1829; died near Ramer, Montgomery Co., Alabama, 8 January 1887; CHILDREN:

- 446 Rhoda. b. Pike Co., Ala., 3 May 1830; m. Andrew Jackson BROOKS, son of Luke and Elizabeth Brooks, Montgomery Co., Ala., 5 Sept. 1850; d. Ramer, Montgomery Co., Ala., 16 May 1903; 8 children.
- 447 Carrie Rebecca. b. 27 Feb. 1832; m. John Green Berry MILLIGAN, Montgomery Co., Ala., 5 Sept. 1850; d. 3 Nov. 1886; 11 children.
- 448 George W.. b. 26 Jan. 1834; d. in Civil War, 28 Dec. 1864; n.k.o.
- 449 Henry Bennett. b. 24 Dec. 1835; d. 13 Nov. 1857; n.k.o.
- 450 Louisa J.. b. 29 Jan. 1838; m. Jasper Henry LACEY (b. 15 Jan. 1830; d. 11 June 1890), 13 Nov. 1856; d. 10 Sept. 1916; 6 children.
- 451 Emily M.P..b. 24 Nov. 1840; d. 13 April 1867; unmarried.
- 452 Sarah C.. b. 28 Dec. 1842; d. 22 April 1847; unmarried.
- 453 William Champion. B. Ramer, Ala., 28 Dec. 1844; m. 1st Lasamye J. Knoxie OLIVER, Montgomery Co., Ala., 19 Dec. 1867; m. 2nd Francis E. COOPER, Ramer, Ala., 5 March 1900; d. Ramer, Ala., 4 March 1923; 9 children by Lasamye.
- 454 Samuel J.. b. 4 Feb. 1846; d. 16 March 1853; unmarried.
- 455 Susannah Matilda; b. 28 April 1848; d. 18 Oct. 1867; unmarried.
- 456 Mary E.. b. 24 Nov. 1850; m. John N. GARDNER, Dec. 1869; d. 26 Feb. 1871; no known offspring.
- 457 John Wright. b. Ramer, Ala., 26 Feb. 1853; m. Mary Jane THROWER, La Pine, Ala., 22 Jan. 1880; d. 12 June 1937; 7 children.
- 458 Lilly. b. 1855; d. 1855.
- 459 Lenora Lucendy; b. Ramer, Ala., 5 Aug. 1856; m. James Marion LORD, 17 Jan. 1878; d. 20 Sept. 1931; no known offspring.

/130/ WILEY ATHEY (5), son of Henry Athey, #45. Born South Carolina, ca. 1807; moved to Edgefield Co., S.C., ca. 1817; moved to Montgomery Co., Alabama, ca. 1822; married Rebecca A. JEFFCOAT, daughter of Elijah Jeffcoat, Pike Co., Alabama, license date 27 June 1837; said to have died near Ramer, Montgomery Co., Alabama, ca. 1861-69; CHILDREN:

- 460 Elijah James. b. Pike Co., Ala., ca. 1838; m. 1st Frances HICKS, daughter of William and Mary Ann Hicks, Pike Co., Ala., 4 Oct. 1858; m. 2nd Emaline V. HICKS, Pike Co., Ala., 4 Aug. 1868; d. probably Montgomery Co., TX; 3 children by Frances; 4 by Emaline.
- 461 Henry Warren. b. Pike Co., Ala., 1840; m. 1st Sarah Jane BUCKELEW, dau. of Richard C. and Rebecca Eiland Buckelew; 2 children; m. 2nd Nancy Barksdale LEWIS, Augusta Co., Ala., 22 May 1873; 7 children; d. Wadsworth, Ala., 16 April 1915.
- 462 Martha Jane. b. 1842-43.
- 463 Caroline. b. 1842-43.
- 464 William Wesley. b. probably Montgomery Co., Ala., 29 Nov. 1845; m. 1st Mary POUNCEY, daughter of James Pouncey, Ramer, Ala., 6 July 1866; 2 children; m. 2nd Amanda THACKSTON, Montgomery Co., 30 Nov. 1869; no children; m. 3rd Mary Ann HICKS, Pike Co., Ala. 18 May 1870; d. Canton, Van Zandt Co., Texas, 6 Jan. 1913.
- 465 Elixabeth. b. Montgomery Co., Ala. ca. 1857; n.k.o.

/131/ HENRY A. ATHEY (5), son of Henry Athey, #45. Born Darlington Co., S.C., ca. 1809; moved to Edgefield Co., S.C., ca. 1817; moved to Montgomery Co., Alabama, ca. 1822; married Sarah L. BRUNSON (b. S.C. ca. 1813; d. Pike Co., Ala. ca. 1850-60), Pike Co., Alabama, license date 15 August 1838; died Pike Co., Alabama, ca. 1861-62; CHILDREN:

466 William. b. Pike Co., Ala., ca. 1839; d. in Civil War; unmarried.

467 Josiah Barnett. b. Pike Co., Ala., 1840; m. Mary Caroline S. BENBOW, Mt. Ida, Ala., 21 Dec. 1860; d. probably in Civil War; one child.

468 Wilson W.. b. Pike Co., Ala., 1842; d. in Civil War; unmarried.

469 John W.. b. Pike Co., Ala., 1843-44; d. in Civil War; unmarried.

470 James Howard. b. Pike Co., Ala., 1845; served Co. H, 6th Alabama Cavalry, 1863; d. 16 Oct. 1928; unmarried.

471 Benjamin Franklin. b. Pike Co., Ala. 6 Sept. 1847; m. Martha Ann Singleton HODGE, daughter of John S. and Isabell Peach Hodge, d. Wiley, Texas, 6 Sept. 1900; 11 children.

472 Thomas Jefferson. b. Pike Co., Alabama, 1849; m. E. Callie ?, ca. 1857; d. probably Montgomery Co., TX.

473 George Marion. b. Pike Co., Ala., 10 Sept. 1852; m. 1st Rebecca SWEAT, dau. of Whittington and Adaline Sweat, Crenshaw Co., Ala., 12 Dec. 1872; 5 children; m. 2nd Mattie CLARK, dau. of John A. and Pinkie Clark, Van Zandt Co., TX.; 7 children; d. Van Zandt Co., Texas, 20 August 1924.

/131b/ GEORGE WASHINGTON ATHEY (5), son of Mary and Townley Athey, #46a. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., 1797; married ? (b.1797 - 1800), Jefferson Co., Va.; appears in census Jefferson Co., Va., 1820. 1830, 1840, and 1850; died ca. 1860; CHILDREN:

474a Matilda. b. Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1815; d. ca. 1895; unmarried.

474b Martha Ann. b. Jefferson Co., Va. ca. 1825-30; m. Thomas J. FLOOD, Jefferson Co., Va., 26 Jan. 1847; 5 children.

474c James T.. b. Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1825; m. 1st Matilda WOODWARD, Jefferson Co., Va.; 7 children; served in Civil War in Co. D, 12th Virginia Cavalry, Laurel Brigade, C.S.A.; m. 2nd Jane ?; 2 children.

474d George Washington, Jr.. b. Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1830; m. 1st ? TRIGGS; m. 2nd Citha Jane TRIGGS (sisters), Jefferson Co., Va., 12 Oct. 1862; served in Civil War in Co. B, 2nd Virginia Infantry, Stonewall Brigade, C.S.A.; 4 children.

474e Mary Elizabeth. b. Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1833; m. Louis JOLLY, Jefferson Co., Va., 8 May 1862; 4 children.

474f Benjamin. b. Jefferson Co., Va.; died young; never married.

474g Susan C.. b. Jefferson Co., Va.; m. John A. McCORMICK, Jefferson Co., Va., 25 Nov. 1862; no known offspring.

/131d/ JUDSON WILLIAM ATHEY (5), son of Mary and Townley Athey, #46a. Born probably Berkeley Co., Va., 23 June 1800; moved to Wheeling, Ohio Co., Va., ca. 1817; moved to Ohio; moved to Parke Co., Ind., 1826; married Susanna JUSTUS, daughter of Aquila Justus, Parke Co., Ind., 18 January 1827; appears census Parke Co., Ind., 1840; moved to Iowa Co., Iowa, ca. 1851-56; died Iowa Co., Iowa; CHILDREN:

- 476a Basil. b. 31 March 1828; died in childhood.
- 476b James Washington. b. Parke Co., Ind., 26 Oct. 1829; m. 1st Catherine Brown (b. 13 May 1833; d. 12 Nov. 1865), daughter of Joseph and Mary Brown, Johnson Co., Iowa, 14 July 1852; 6 children; m. 2nd Minerva HAUGHENBURY; 4 children.
- 476c Martha Jane. b. Parke Co., Ind., 20 Jan. 1831; m. 1st James T. ROCKWELL, Parke Co., Ind., 8 Sept. 1849; m. 2nd William COX, Parke Co., Ind., 26 Jan. 1854; 2 children; d. Iowa Co., Iowa, ca. 1859-61.
- 476d Alfred. b. Parke Co., Ind., 4 Feb. 1832; m. Matilda ELLIOTT, 1860; 4 children.
- 476e John. b. Parke Co., Ind., 2 May 1833; no known offspring.
- 476f Margaret. b. Parke Co., Ind., 12 July 1835; m. ? FURNESS; n.k.o.
- 476g Ruth. b. Parke Co., Ind., 18 Sept. 1837; died in childhood.
- 476h William Joseph. b. Parke Co., Ind., 8 Jan. 1839; died as child.
- 476i Caroline. b. Parke Co., Ind., 15 May 1843; m. John Reed HOWARD (b. 8 Aug. 1843; d. 7 Aug. 1911); d. Canyon City, Colorado, 13 March 1923; 14 children.
- 476j Justus Milton. b. Parke Co., Ind., 24 Sept. 1844; m. Matilda ATHEY; 1878; one child.

/131g/ MARTHA MATILDA ATHEY CLASPY (5), daughter of Mary and Townley Athey, #46a. Born probably Berkeley or Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1801; married Thomas CLASPY (b. Va. ca. 1795), Jefferson Co., Va., 6 March 1822; appears census, Jefferson Co., Va., 1830 and Jefferson Township, Madison Co., Ohio, 1840 and 1850; CHILDREN:

477a Daughter. b. probably Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1823-25.

477b Ferdinand. b. probably Jefferson Co., Va. ca. 1827; k.n.o.

477c Rachel. b. Madison Co., Ohio, ca. 1830; n.k.o.

477d Rebecca. b. Madison Co., Ohio, ca. 1850; n.k.o.

/131g/ LUCRETIA ATHEY DICKEY (5), daughter of Mary and Townley Athey, #46a. Born Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1810; married John Thomas DICKEY (b. Pa., ca. 1810), Washington Co., Md., 25 April 1832; appears census Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., Va., 1840, and Washington Co., Md., 1850; CHILDREN:

477m Daughter. b. 1832-35.

477n Ann. b. ca. 1835; n.k.o.

477o San. b. 1835-40.

477p Sarah. b. 1843; n.k.o.

477q John. b. 1845; n.k.o.

477r Robert. b. May 1850; n.k.o.

477s. Raymond B.. lived at Harpers Ferry and Washington, D.C.

/131p/ ELEXIUS ATHON (5), son of Ann and Joseph Athon, #47. Born Maryland, ca. 1791; married ?; moved with father to North Carolina and Indiana; appears census Dubois Co., Ind., 1850; CHILDREN:

477t Caroline. b. North Carolina, ca. 1814; n.k.o.

477u John. b. Indiana, ca. 1829; n.k.o.

477v Josiah. b. Indiana, ca. 1840; n.k.o.

/131t/ ALFRED J. ATHON (5), son of Mary and Joseph Athon, #47. Born in Maryland or Virginia, ca. 1801; married ?; elected County Collector, Orange Co., Ind., 1826; appears census Lawrence Co., Ind., 1830 and 1840; died ca. 1840-50; CHILDREN:

477wa Son. b. Indiana, ca. 1820-25.

477wb Son. b. Indiana, ca. 1820-25.

477wc Daughter. b. Indiana, ca. 1825-30.

477wd Son. b. Lawrence Co., Ind., ca. 1830-35.

477we Son. b. Lawrence Co., Ind., ca. 1830-35.

477wf Daughter. b. Lawrence Co., Ind., ca. 1835-40.

/131v/ MAHALA ATHON BARNES (5), daughter of Mary and Joseph Athon, #47. Born Rockbridge Co., Va., 22 January 1805; married Dean BARNES (b. Ky., 28 April 1801; d. Bedford, Ind., 28 April 1873), son of Mary and Henry Barnes, Orange Co., Ind., 26 November 1823; appears census Lawrence Co., Ind., 1850 and 1860; died Bedford Co., Ind., 9 February 1865; CHILDREN:
477wha Maria Ann. b. Orange Co., Ind., 1827; m. James M. CROOK; had children.

477whb Henry Franklin. b. Orange Co., Ind., 11 August 1829; studied medicine with Dr. James S. Athon, #117i, Clarke Co., Ind., 1849; graduated College of Pharmacy, Philadelphia, Pa.; senior physician at Indiana Hospital for the Insane, 1856-61; served in Civil War as assistant surgeon of the 11th Indiana Regiment Independent Zouaves; practiced medicine in Indianapolis until 1870 and Louisville until 1877; d. Bedford, Ind., 1905; n.k.o.

477wi Virginia. b. Indiana, 1831; n.k.o.

477wj Dean, Jr., b. Indiana, 1833; m. Mary A. ?; had children.

477wk William Andrew. b. Indiana, 1838; m. Mary Jane MILLER; n.k.o.

477wl Nancy. b. Indiana, ca. 1839; n.k.o.

/131w/ JOSIAH F. ATHON (5), son of Mary and Joseph Athon, #47. Born probably Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1817; married Serena ? (b. N.C., ca. 1818), ca. 1836; a farmer; appears census Lawrence Co., Ind., 1850; CHILDREN:

477wm Henry. b. Lawrence Co., Ind., ca. 1836; n.k.o.

477un Flavius. b. Lawrence Co., Ind., ca. 1837; n.k.o.

477wo Margaret. b. Lawrence Co., Ind., ca. 1839; n.k.o.

477op William. b. Lawrence Co., Ind., ca. 1840; n.k.o.

477wq Nathaniel D.. b. Lawrence Co., Ind., ca. 1842; n.k.o.

477wr John. b. Lawrence Co., Ind., ca. 1844; n.k.o.

477ws Mary M.. b. Lawrence Co., Ind., ca. 1850; n.k.o.

/132h/ MARY ANN LUCY ATHA MARTIN (5), daughter of Scenna and Elisha Atha, #48. Born probably Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1801; married Thomas MARTIN, Jr. (b. ca. 1800), a professional man, son of Thomas Martin, Monongalia Co., Va., 20 March 1819; appears in census Monongalia Co., Va., 1840; died ca. 1848; husband appears census Marion Co., Va., 1850; CHILDREN:

- 478a Daughter. b. Monongalia Co., Va., ca. 1820.
- 478b Daughter. b. Monongalia Co., Va., ca. 1820-25.
- 478c Emaretta. b. Monongalia Co., Va., 1829; n.k.o.
- 478d Sarah. b. Monongalia Co., Va., 1831; n.k.o.
- 478e William H.. b. Monongalia Co., Va., 1834; n.k.o.
- 478f Levi. b. Monongalia Co., Va., 1836; n.k.o.
- 478g Mary. b. Monongalia Co., Va., 1838; n.k.o.
- 478h Lorenzo. b. Va., 1848; n.k.o.

/132i/ ELISHA (ELIAS) ATHEY (5), son of Scenna and Elisha Atha, #48. Born Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., Va., 28 February 1802; married 1st Emily RUTTER (b. 16 Dec. 1814; d. 18 Aug 1844), Frederick Co., Va., 12 June 1835; lived Frederick and Clarke Co., Va.; appeared census Frederick Co., Va., 1840 and 1850; married 2nd Alcinda RUTTER (b. Sept. 1824; d. 18 Feb. 1891; Emily's sister), 29 December 1845; a weaver; served as a drummer with Stonewall Jackson; died Clarke Co., Va., 1872; CHILDREN: By Emily:

- 479a William Henry. b. probably Frederick Co., Va., 18 Nov. 1836; served under Stonewall Jackson; d. Lynchburgh, Va., 31 June 1862; no known offspring.
- 479b Mary Elizabeth. b. probably Frederick Co., Va., 3 Nov. 1837; n.k.o.
- 479c Elize Jane. b. probably Frederick Co., Va., ca 1835-40; d. 25 Jan. 1863; no known offspring.
- 479d John Robert. b. probably Frederick Co., Va., 26 Oct. 1842; served under Stonewall Jackson; d. Lynchburgh, Va., 3 May 1861; n.k.o.

By Alcinda:

- 479e Susan Emily. b. Frederick Co., Va., 9 Nov. 1846; m. Lewis James FLEET (b. 18 Aug. 1842), 26 Sept. 1867; d. Frederick Co., Va., 11 Nov. 1922; 3 children.
- 479f Joseph Elias. b. Frederick Co., Va., 10 Nov. 1848; m. Eveline LOWERY (b. 19 March 1855; d. 21 Jan. 1918), daughter of James E. and Elizabeth Lowery, Winchester, Va., 24 Jan. 1875; d. Renova, Clinton Co., Pa., 18 April 1921; 9 children.
- 479g James Lewis. b. Frederick Co., Va., 12 Feb. 1852; m. Annie E. EVANS (b. 1 Sept. 1866; d. 19 Dec. 1919), daughter of William D. and Lovdy Evans; d. Frederick Co., Va., 17 Nov. 1913; n.k.o.
- 479h Martha Belle. b. Clarke Co., Va., 5 Dec. 1853; m. Benjamin F. BAKER, son of John P. and Elizabeth BAKER, Frederick Co., Va., 20 Nov. 1873; d. Frederick Co., Va.; no children.
- 479i Charles Janney Faulkner. b. Clarke Co., Va., 6 April 1857; m. Margaret Elizabeth EVANS (b. 1 March 1864), daughter of William D. and Lovdy Evans, Frederick Co., Va., 19 Dec. 1883; d. Frederick Co., Va., 29 May 1932; 4 children.

/133/ SCENNA ATHA SQUIRES (5), daughter of Scenna and Elisha Atha, #48. Born probably Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1804; married Thomas Alpheus SQUIRES (b. Va., 1792); appeared census Preston Co., Va., 1820 and 1830; died probably Preston Co., Va., ca. 1838; husband appears with second wife in census Preston Co., Va., 1840 and 1850; CHILDREN:

- 479j Son. b. Va., ca. 1818.
 479k Daughter. b. Va., ca. 1819.
 479l Daughter. b. Va., ca. 1820.
 479m Benjamin F.. b. Va., ca. 1820; m. Elizabeth ? (b. Va., ca. 1820); appears census Preston Co., Va., 1850; 4 children.
 479n Son. b. Preston Co., Va., ca. 1820-25.
 479p Clara. b. Preston Co., Va., ca. 1827; n.k.o.
 479q Jackson. b. Preston Co., Va., ca 1829; n.k.o.
 479r Israel. b. Preston Co., Va., ca. 1831; n.k.o.
 479s Sophrona. b. Preston Co., Va., ca. 1833; n.k.o.
 479t William. b. Preston Co., Va., ca. 1835; n.k.o.
 479u Sarah. b. Preston Co., Va., ca. 1838; n.k.o.

- /134/ JACOB OWEN ATHA (5), son of Scenna and Elisha Atha, #48. Born probably Berkeley or Jefferson Co., Va., 15 November 1809; married Elizabeth V. CRISS (b. 2 June 1813; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 28 Aug. 1867), daughter of Peter and Saloma White Criss, Berkeley Co., Va., 30 October 1830; appears census Monongalia Co., Va., 1840, and Marion Co., W. Va., 1870 and 1880; died Marion Co., W. Va., 12 May 1885; CHILDREN:
 480 Alfred K.. b. Marion Co., W. Va., 12 Nov. 1831; m. Mary LEGGETT (b. 23 June 1838; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 4 Aug. 1896), #498c, daughter of Sarah Atha (#136) and Enoch B. Leggett; a Daguerrian artist; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 8 June 1910; n.k.o.
 480a Edward A.. b. Marion Co., Va., 1833; d. Marion Co., Va., 3 April 1835.
 481 Ulysses Summerville. b. Marion Co., Va., 27 April 1836; m. 1st Martha E. WILCOX (b. 30 June 1832; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 14 May 1880), daughter of Stephen and Sarah Wilcox, 3 Nov. 1861; served in Company P, 6th West Virginia Infantry, Union Army, 6 Sept. 1864 - 10 June 1865; a merchant and a butcher; appears census Marion Co., W. Va., 1870 and 1880; 7 children; m. 2nd Minerva F. STRUM (b. 1849; d. 1907), 1 May 1881; 4 children; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 29 Jan. 1903.
 482 Sarah A.. b. Monongalia Co., Va., 1838; m. Reverend Isaac NAY, Marion Co., W. Va., 26 Nov. 1883; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 1913; no known offspring.
 483 Jacob Owen, Jr.. b. Monongalia Co., Va., 18 April 1841; m. Sarah Elizabeth BILLINGSLEY (b. 1845; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 1928), dau. of Thornton and Susan Shackelford Billingsley, 30 Sept. 1866; served in Company K, 9th West Virginia Infantry, Union Army, 1862-1865; Sergeant; appeared census Marion Co., W. Va., 1880; d. Mannington, W. Va., 23 Aug. 1887; 7 children.
 484 Mary Jane. b. Marion Co., Va., ca. 1843; m. Richard WELLS, 1868; no known offspring.
 485 Eliza L.. b. Marion Co., Va., ca. 1845; n.k.o.
 486 Anson W.. b. Marion Co., Va., ca. 1848; n.k.o.
 487 Elijah Noble. b. Marion Co., Va., 15 Jan. 1851; d. Marion Co., Va., 7 April 1855.
 488 William V.. b. Marion Co., Va., 5 Aug. 1853; m. Hattie C. CRUM (b. Jackson Co., Va., June 1856), daughter of J. T. and Mary Brown Crum, Sandyville, W. Va., 17 Dec. 1879; a merchant, Jackson Co., W. Va.; n.k.o.

/135/ THOMAS ALFRED ATHA (5), son of Scenna and Elisha Atha, #48. Born probably Berkeley Co., Va., 31 January 1810; married 1st Nancy SUTTON (b. Monongalia Co., Va., 15 June 1812; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 25 Oct. 1869), daughter of Lewis and Catherine Miller Sutton, 19 September 1833; lived Monongalia Co., Va., 1840; married 2nd Rachel WELLS (b. 1815; d. 1870), daughter of Richard and Nancy Wells; appears census Marion Co., W. Va., 1870; married 3rd Eliza PARKER (b. 1810; d. 29 June 1892); died Marion Co., W. Va., 11 May 1873; CHILDREN:

By Nancy:

- 490 William Miller. b. Marion Co., Va., 14 Aug. 1834; m. Mary Jane TAGGART (b. Hampshire Co., Va., 12 April 1840; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 28 May 1900), 15 Aug. 1857; served as private in Company F, 7th West Virginia Infantry, Union Army, 9 April 1865 - 1 July 1865; lived on Deats Run, near Manington, W. Va.; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 7 Feb. 1906; 3 children.
- 491 Elisha. b. Marion Co., Va., 14 Dec. 1836; m. Luverna Jane FETTY (b. 1835; d. 1919), 28 July 1857; lived Harrison Co., W. Va.; appeared census Marion Co., W. Va., 1880; d. 26 Jan. 1915; 12 children.
- 492 Elijah Noble. b. Marion Co., Va., 19 Sept. 1839; m. 1st Helen M. WAMSLEY, 23 Nov. 1865; m. 2nd Alcinda ? (b. ca. 1847), ca. 1867; appears census Marion Co., W. Va., 1870 and 1880; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 28 Jan. 1905; no known offspring.
- 493 Jacob Sutton. b. Marion Co., Va., March 1842; served as Corporal in Company K, 9th West Virginia Infantry, Union Army; killed in Battle of Fisher's Hill, 22 Sept. 1864; buried Marion Co. W. Va.; no known offspring.
- 494 Elihu. b. Marion Co., Va., 24 July 1844; served Company H, 14th West Virginia Infantry, Union Army, 1862-65; m. 1st Frances V. BURGoyNE (b. 1845; d. 14 April 1899), daughter of Charles Burgoyne, 10 Nov. 1866; 3 children; miller, merchant, tanner, and manufacturer, Amos, W. Va.; appears census Marion Co., W. Va., 1870 and 1880; m. 2nd Mary Jane Tuttle FOSTER, 23 Oct. 1899; moved to Lore City, Ohio; no known offspring.
- 495 Thomas Alfred, Jr.. b. Marion Co., Va., 7 May 1847; m. 1st Rachel Malvina BROADWATER (b. Richie Co., Va., 15 Feb. 1850; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 20 May 1886), daughter of Peter Broadwater, 20 Feb. 1873; one child; appears census Marion Co., W. Va., 1880; m. 2nd Amanda O. ?; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 12 Aug. 1900.
- 496 James Wesley. b. Marion Co., Va., ca. 1848; m. Rhoda CHASE; n.k.o.
- 497 Nancy Ann Wilder. b. Marion Co., Va., ca. 1853; m. Solomon Shinn WEISSAR; no known offspring.

/136/ SARAH ATHA LEGGETT (5), daughter of Scenna and Elisha Atha, #48. Born probably Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1815; married Enoch B. LEGGETT (b. Va., ca. 1811), Monongalia Co., Va., 28 January 1832; appears census Monongalia Co., Va., 1840, and Richie Co., Va., 1850; CHILDREN:

- 498a Nancy. b. probably Monongalia Co., Va., ca. 1834.
- 498b Catherine. b. probably Monongalia Co., Va., ca. 1836.
- 498c Mary. b. probably Monongalia Co., Va., 23 June 1838; m. Alfred K. ATHA, #480, son of Elizabeth and Jacob Owen Atha, #134; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 4 Aug. 1896; n.k.o.
- 498d Francis Marion. b. ca. 1843; n.k.o.

- 498e Lettie Anna. b. ca. 1846; n.k.o.
- 498f Martha O.. b. ca. 1848; n.k.o.
- 498g Jennie.
- 498h Enoch Alpheus.
- 498i Harriet.
- 498j Nelson.

/137/ ELIJAH NOBLE ATHA (5), son of Scenna and Elisha Atha, #48. Born Marion Co., Va., 12 December 1819; married Helen Ann WAMSLEY (b. Va., 9 Dec. 1829; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 5 Nov. 1902); appeared census Marion Co., W. Va., 1870 and 1880; died Marion Co., W. Va., 2 May 1899; CHILDREN:

- 500 Joseph Coleman. b. Va., 17 March 1849; m. Martha M. McCLAIN (b. Va., 8 Dec. 1849; d. 6 Oct. 1923); d. St. Maries, W. Va., 7 Nov. 1936; 8 children.
- 501 Elizabeth Ann. b.ca. 1852; n.k.o.
- 502 Sarah A.. b. ca. 1856; n.k.o.
- 503 Mary Catherine. b. Va., ca. 1861; n.k.o.
- 504 Gordon King. b. Marion Co., W. Va., 15 Oct. 1863; n.k.o.
- 505 Helen Virginia. b. ca. 1867; n.k.o.
- 506 Amanda A..

/141/ WALTER FENLEY ATHEY (5), son of Winnifred and George Athey, #52. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1782; bound out to Robert Craig until age 21 to learn bricklayer's trade, 1793; named in his mother's will, 1794; married Sarah STONE (of Montgomery Co., Md.), Baltimore, Md., 13 Nov. 1810; served in Nicholson's Artillery Company of Baltimore during the War of 1812; appears census, Baltimore City, Baltimore Co., Md., 1820; CHILDREN:

- 510 Son. b. ca. 1810.
- 511 Son. b. ca. 1810.

/144k/ JOSEPH ATHON (5), son of Mary Hanson Stone Athon, #58. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1799; lived Lincoln Co. and Surry Co., N.C.; married Martha T. GRANT (b. Va., ca. 1810; d. Putnam Co., Ga., 1884), Surry Co., N.C., 16 October 1832; purchased 100 acres on Elrod's Creek, Surry Co., N.C., 17 November 1815; lived Talbot and Sumter Co., Ga.; died Schley Co., Ga., 1870; CHILDREN:

- 525a William. b. Surry Co., N.C., 1833-34; n.k.o.
- 525b Keziah (female). b. Surry Co., N.C., 1838-39; n.k.o.
- 525c Sarah. b. Talbot Co., Ga., 1838-39; n.k.o.
- 525d Rufus. b. Talbot Co., Ga., 1840; n.k.o.
- 525e Emaline. b. Ga., 1842-43; n.k.o.
- 525f Martha. b. Ga., 1844-45; n.k.o.
- 525g Cincinnatus Davis. b. Sumter Co., Ga., 1847; m. Julia Virginia JOHNSON (b. Sumter Co., Ga., 1855; d. 1896); d. ca. 1920-30; 8 children.

/144L/ ELIZABETH ATHON THORNTON (5), daughter of Mary and Hanson Stone Athon, #58. Born probably Lincoln Co., N.C., ca. 1799; married Thomas THORNTON, Surry Co., N.C., 19 February 1818; appears census Surry Co., N.C., 1830 and 1840; CHILDREN:

- 526a Son. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1815-20.
- 526b Son. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1820,
- 526c Son. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1820-25.
- 526d Son. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1825-30.
- 526e Daughter. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1825-30.
- 526f Son. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1830-35.
- 526g Daughter. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1830-35.
- 526h Son. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1835-40.
- 526i Son. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1835-40.

/144m/ MARY ATHON WELCH (5), daughter of Mary and Hanson Stone Athon, #58. Born probably Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1810-13; married Charles WELCH; appears census Meigs Co., Tenn., 1840, and Marshall Co., Tenn., 1850; CHILDREN:

- 527a Mary. b. ca. 1835; n.k.o.
- 527b William H.. b. ca. 1837; n.k.o.
- 527c Charles S.. b. ca. 1838; n.k.o.
- 527d John R.. b. ca. 1840; n.k.o.
- 527e Lucinda F.. b. ca. 1842; n.k.o.
- 527f James H..b. ca. 1844; n.k.o.

/144n/ NATHANIEL ATHON (5), son of Mary and Hanson Stone Athon, #58. Born probably Lincoln Co., N.C., ca. 1807; married Eliza Caroline FOX (b. Ga., ca. 1809), daughter of Wilmoth Fox, Putnam Co., Ga., 24 April 1829; appeared census, Talbot Co., Ga., 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860, and Stewart Co., Ga., 1870; a blacksmith and Methodist preacher; died while visiting Pike Co., Alabama, 23 November 1884; CHILDREN:

- 528a Mary Wilmoth. b. Talbot Co., Ga., ca. 1831; m. Andrew Cannon RAY (b. Alabama, 1825), Talbot Co., Ga., 20 Jan. 1848; d. Pike Co., Ala., fall of 1882; had children.
- 528b Eliza Caroline. b. Talbot Co., Ga., 15 Sept. 1838; m. Josiah T. COLLEY (b. ca. 1821), Stewart Co., Ga., 27 Oct. 1870; d. Pike Co., Ala., 12 Dec. 1889; had children.
- 528c Frances E.. b. Talbot Co., Ga., ca. 1834; m. John HANSON, Talbot Co. Ga., July 1854; had children
- 528d Harriet M.. b. Talbot Co., Ga., ca. 1836; m. Andrew CHAMBLESS, Talbot Co., Ga., 20 Jan. 1855; d. before 1884; n.k.o.

/144sb/ HEZEKIAH HORACE ROBY (5), son of Elizabeth and George Robey, #61. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 26 February 1794; moved to Lincoln Co., N.C., with parents ca. 1799; married Jane McCAUL (b. ca. 1802; d. Ky., ca. 1850-60), daughter of James and Susannah Jenkins McCaul, Lincoln Co., N.C., 9 October 1819; moved to Rutherford Co., Tenn., 1821; lived in Bedford Co., Tenn., Logan Co., Ky., Simpson Co., Ky., and Todd Co., Ky.; died probably Todd Co., Ky., ca. 1863; CHILDREN:

- 529 Daughter. b. Rutherford Co., Tenn., ca. 1821-24.
- 529a William A.. b. Rutherford Co., Tenn., 7 March 1822; m. Eliza D. CORNELIUS (b. 1829; d. 1897), daughter of John and Tibitha Cornelius, Logan Co., Ky., 26 July 1849; d. 17 May 1913; 2 children.
- 529b James F.. b. 4 Jan. 1825; m. Susan A. CORNELIUS (b. 1832; d. 1914), daughter of John and Tibitha Cornelius, Logan Co., Ky., 29 April 1852; d. 26 Feb. 1914; n.k.o.
- 529c George P.. b. ca 1826; m. Amanda M. NEWMAN, Todd Co., Ky., 1860; d. 1870-80; n.k.o.
- 529d C. (a daughter). b. ca. 1832.
- 529e Mary Jane. b. 28 May 1833; m. Robert TIBBS, ca. 1853; d. 28 April 1912; n.k.o.
- 529f Amanda. b. ca. 1837; m. John J. CLAGGETT, Todd Co., Ky., 1860; n.k.o.
- 529g M. (a daughter). b. ca. 1838.
- 529h Lucinda. b. ca. 1840; m. John M. HEARN, Todd Co., Ky., 1860; n.k.o.
- 529i E. (a daughter). b. ca. 1845.

/144sc/ JOHN WESLEY ROBEY (5), son of Elizabeth and George Robey, #61. Born Lincoln Co., N.C., 8 February 1802; married Elizabeth CORNELIUS (b. Lincoln Co., N.C., 7 Feb. 1800; d. Simpson Co., Ky., 28 Nov. 1870), daughter of Benjamin and Judith Dillon Cornelius, Lincoln Co., N.C., 28 Jan. 1822; moved to Logan Co., Ky., ca. 1837, and to Simpson Co., Ky., ca. 1838; died Simpson Co., Ky., 13 May 1878; CHILDREN:

- 529j Theophilus. b. Lincoln Co., N.C., 27 Feb. 1823; m. 1st Ann Eliza LAWLER (b. 1826; d. Simpson Co., Ky., 19 April 1875), dau. of Samuel and Mary Neeley LAWLER, Simpson Co., Ky., 29 May 1853; 8 children; m. 2nd Mrs. Mary Guthrey GRIFFIN, dau. of Robert and Asenath Motherar Guthrey, Simpson Co., Ky., Feb. 1880; n.k.o.
- 529k Mary E.. b. Lincoln Co., N.C., 8 May 1826; m. James S. GRAINGER; d. 11 Sept. 1882; n.k.o.
- 529l Hezekiah H.. b. Lincoln Co., N.C., ca. 1825-30; d. Simpson Co., Ky., 23 Sept. 1844; n.k.o.
- 529m Son. b. Lincoln Co., N.C., ca. 1825-30.
- 529n Ezra. b. Lincoln Co., N.C., 10 April 1830; never married; lived with his parents until their deaths, Simpson Co., Ky.; d. 11 April 1892.
- 529o J.S..b. Lincoln Co., N.C., ca. 1836; m. Rebecca ?; N.K.O.
- 529p J.W..(son). b. Simpson Co., Ky., ca. 1840; d. ca. 1898; n.k.o.

/144sd/ WILLIAM ALLISON ROBEY (5), son of Elizabeth and George Robey, #61. Born Lincoln Co., N.C., 9 June 1804; married Susannah CORNELIUS (b. Lincoln Co., N.C., 31 March 1807; d. Simpson Co., Ky., 21 Dec. 1858), daughter of Benjamin and Judith Dillon Cornelius, Lincoln Co., N.C., 16 September 1824; probably lived in Logan Co., Ky., before moving to Simpson Co., Ky.; died Simpson Co., Ky., 5 March 1862; CHILDREN:

- 529q S. (daughter). b. Lincoln Co., N.C., ca. 1829.
- 529r N.M. (daughter). b. Lincoln Co., N.C., ca. 1830.
- 529s I.F. (daughter). b. Lincoln Co., N.C., ca. 1833.
- 529t I.H. (son). b. probably Logan Co., KY., ca. 1835.
- 529u S. (daughter). b. probably Logan Co., Ky., ca. 1837.
- 529v G.L. (son). b. probably Simpson Co., KY., ca. 1839.

- 529w B.F. (son). b. probably Simpson Co., Ky., ca. 1841.
 529x V. (daughter). b. probably Simpson Co., Ky., ca. 1843.
 529y J.N. (son). b. probably Simpson Co., Ky., ca. 1845.
 529z William J.. b. probably Simpson Co., Ky., ca. 1849.

/144xe/ MATTHEW SCOTT TALBERT (5), see addenda.

/145a/ HEZEKIAH W. ATHA (5), son of Margaret and William Athy, #65. Born probably Loudoun Co., Va., 12 December 1781; married Nancy ? (b. Va., 5 September 1787; d. Licking Co., Ohio, 5 March 1868), ca. 1800; appeared census Loudoun Co., Va., 1810; served in War of 1812; a blacksmith; appears census, Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1840 and 1850; died Licking Co., Ohio, 12 December 1859; CHILDREN:

- 530 Sarah Ellen. b. Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1806; m. John T. ARNOLD (b. Allegany Co., Md., 1806; d. Fairfield Co., Ohio, ca. 1870-80), Muskingum Co., Ohio, ca. 1820-26; appears census Licking Co., Ohio, 1850 and 1869, and Fairfield Co., Ohio, 1870; d. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 1870-80; 7 children.
 531 Daughter. b. probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1805-10.
 532 William. b. probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1815; m. Frances E. ? (b. ca. 1814; d. 1 Oct. 1864), ca. 1835; appears census Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1840 and 1850; 6 children.
 533 Daughter. b. ca. 1820-25.
 534 Daughter. b. ca. 1825-30.

/145b/ THOMAS ATHA (5), son of Margaret and William Athy, #65. Born probably Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1788; married Abigail MILLER (b. Va., 7 Aug. 1786; d. Logan Co., Ohio, 29 Dec. 1883), Allegany Co., Md., 29 July 1804; thought to have moved to Pennsylvania and then to Champaign Co., Ohio, 1809, and to Logan Co., Ohio, 1811; served during the War of 1812 as private in Captain Joseph Evans' Company, Ohio Militia, enlisted 24 February 1813, discharged 24 March 1813; appears census, Jefferson Twp., Logan Co., Ohio, 1820, and Monroe Twp., Logan Co., Ohio, 1830, 1840, and 1850; died Monroe Twp., Logan Co., Ohio, 30 October 1870; CHILDREN:

- 535 Susanna. b. Pa., ca. 1805; m. ? BROWN; no known offspring.
 535a Son. b. ca. 1806-10,
 536 John. b. ca. 1810-11; said to have moved South; n.k.o.
 537 Margaret. b. ca. 1810-15; m. Stacy SMITH, Logan Co., Ohio, 2 May 1830; no known offspring.
 538 Mary Ann. b. ca. 1810-15; m. Joseph B. WILSON, Logan Co., Ohio, 8 Oct. 1835; no known offspring.
 539 Sarah. b. Ohio, 1815; m. Isaac WILKINS, Logan Co., Ohio, 16 July 1839; no known offspring.
 540 William. b. Ohio, 1816-18; m. Mary Ann CORSON (b. 1823), Logan Co., Ohio, 1 May 1834; 5 children.
 541 Elizabeth. b. Logan Co., Ohio, 28 March 1822; m. Jonathan C. FIELDS (b. 26 Oct. 1815), son of Robert and Susannah Willets Fields, Logan Co., Ohio, 18 Feb. 1841; d. Union Co., Ohio, 18 June 1903; several children.
 542 Joseph T.. b. Logan Co., Ohio, 23 March 1827; moved to York Twp., Union Co., Ohio; m. Nancy Ann SKIDMORE (b. Logan Co., Ohio, 8 Feb. 1832; d. 1902), Logan Co., Ohio, 8 May 1850; a schoolteacher; d. 1908; eight children.

- 543 Nancy Ann. b. Logan Co., Ohio, 1828; m. Thomas J. FIELDS, son of Susannah Willets Fields, Logan Co., Ohio, 28 Aug. 1845; n.k.o.
- 544 Simeon L.. b. Logan Co., Ohio, Nov. 1832; m. Rhoda Ann EUANS (b. Logan Co., Ohio, 1836; d. West Liberty, Ohio, Oct. 1917), dau. of Samuel and Jemima Buckley Euans, Logan Co., Ohio, 1857; inventor of "Atha Patented Hub"; d. 19 May 1917; 6 children.
- 545 Thomas, Jr.. b. Logan Co., Ohio, 1834; m. Sabrina HARVEY, Logan Co., Ohio, 1856; four children.
- 546 Abigail. b. Logan Co., Ohio, 1836; d. before 1883; n.k.o.

/145d/ JOSEPH ATHAY (5), son of Margaret and William Athy, #65. Born probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1795; raised Allegany Co., Md.; appears census, North Middletown, Bourbon Co., Ky., 1830; died Bath Co., Ky., ca. 1835; CHILDREN:

- 546p Thomas. b. ca. 1810-15; m. Lucy A. SEIGIL, Harrison Co., Ky., 25 March 1832; no known offspring.
- 546q John (Jackson) A..b. Ky., ca. 1817; m. 1st Selah ROGERS (b. Bath Co., Ky., 27 Aug. 1808; d. Missouri, 22 March 1891), Bath Co., Ky., 15 Sept. 1835; appears census, Bath Co., Ky., 1840; 2 children; m. 2nd Delila Ann BRAMMELL (b. Ky. ca. 1818), dau. of Reuben Brammell, Bath Co., Ky., 9 Oct. 1846; appears census Bracken Co., Ky., 1850; 3 children; m. 3rd Anna Elizabeth HUTCHINSON, 3 March 1868; no children by Anna.
- 546r Sarah. b. 1815-20; m. Amos D. MORELAND, Bath Co., Ky., 12 Jan. 1839; no known offspring.
- 546s Matilda. b. ca. 1820-25; m. Zenes MORELAND, Bath Co., Ky., 28 April 1839; no known offspring.
- 546t Lucinda. b. 1824; m. 1st John LYNAM, Bath Co., Ky., 16 March 1843; n.k.o.; m. 2nd James ATHA, #549q, Gallatin Co., Ky., 28 Sept. 1854; 3 children; d. Grant Co., Ky., 1906.

/146/ AMY ATHY DUNN (5), daughter of Margaret and William Athy, #65. Born probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1794; married Lewis DUNN (b. ca. 1780-90; d. ca. 1840-50), Allegany Co., Md., 30 October 1813; appears census Hampshire Co., Va., 1820, 1830, and 1840; Amy appears without husband in census, Hampshire Co., Va., 1850; CHILDREN:

- 547a Son. b. ca. 1810-15.
- 547b Son. b. ca. 1810-20.
- 547c Ellen. b. Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1819; n.k.o.
- 547d Daughter. b. Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1820-25.
- 547e Son. b. Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1820-25.
- 547f Son. b. Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1830-40.
- 547g Sarah. b. Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1830; n.k.o.
- 547h Joseph. b. Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1834; n.k.o.

/149/ SUSANNA ATHY PARIS (5), daughter of Margaret and William Athy, #65. Born ca. 1790; married James PARIS (b. Md., ca. 1790), Allegany Co., Md., 11 May 1818; appears census Allegany Co., Md., 1820 and 1830; died ca. 1825-30; James married again and moved to Hampshire Co., Va., where he appears with second wife and additional children in the census of 1850; CHILDREN:

- 549a Son. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1810.
- 549b Son. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1810-15.
- 549c Son. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1810-15.
- 549d Daughter. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1820-25.
- 549e Daughter. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1825-30.
- 549f Elmira. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1825-30.

/150b/ WALTER ATHA (5), son of Margaret and William Athy, #65. Born probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1801; married first Margaret CARR (b. Va., ca. 1805-08), daughter of James Carr, Harrison Co., Ky., 1 November 1825; appears census, Bath Co., Ky., 1840 and 1850; moved to Grant Co., Ky., ca. 1850-60; married second Amelda Cutwright ATHA, his daughter-in-law, Grant Co., Ky., ca. 1890; died Grant Co., Ky., after 1890; CHILDREN:

All from Margaret:

- 549o Samuel. b. Harrison Co. or Bath Co., ca. 1825; m. Armelda CUTRIGHT (b. Clark Co., Ky., ca. 1824), Bath Co., Ky., 10 March 1845; lived Bath Co., Gallatin Co., and Grant Co., Ky.; three children.
- 549p Thomas. b. Harrison Co. or Bath Co., Ky., 12 Oct. 1827; m. Mary BROMAGEN (b. Bath Co., Ky., 15 Jan. 1828; d. Grant Co., Ky., 9 Nov. 1915), daughter of Jeremiah and Martha Bromagen, Bath Co., Ky.; d. Grant Co., Ky., 1 Feb. 1915; five children.
- 549q James. b. Harrison Co. or Bath Co., Ky., ca. 1828; m. Lucinda Athay LYNAM (b. 1824; d. Grant Co., Ky., 1906), #546t, daughter of Joseph Athay, #145d, Gallatin Co., Ky., 28 Sept. 1854; d. Grant Co., Ky., 1908; three children.
- 549r Joseph. b. Harrison Co., or Bath Co., Ky., 17 April 1834; m. Lousann LEARY (b. ca. 1837), dau. of Matilda and Henry Leary, Gallatin Co., Ky., 17 Feb. 1859; lived Bath Co. and Grant Co., Ky.; d. Grant Co., Ky., 18 Oct. 1888; four children.
- 549s Mary Ann. b. Harrison Co. or Bath Co., Ky., ca. 1837; m. W. H. HENDRIX, 23 April 1854; no known offspring.
- 549t Nancy A.. b. Bath Co., Ky., ca. 1840; m. James W. CALDWELL, 16 Dec. 1857; no known offspring.
- 549u William. b. Bath Co., Ky., ca. 1843; no known offspring.
- 549v Margaret A.. b. Ky., ca. 1847; m. 1st L. D. CARR, 13 Nov. 1870; m. 2nd Thomas J. LEARY, 20 March 1877; no known offspring.

/151/ THOMAS ATHEY (5), son of Elizabeth and Robert Athy, Jr., #66. Born Loudoun Co., Va., 18 November 1780; moved with father to Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1786; married Diana ABRAMS (b. Bedford Co., Pa., 8 June 1777; d. Madison Co., Ohio, 8 Oct. 1863), daughter of Judge Henry and Ruth Tanehill Abrams, Bourbon Co., Ky., 16 December, 1800; thought to have moved to Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio, and then to Fairfield Co., Ohio, ca. 1801; moved to Madison Co., Ohio, 1818; appears census, Union Twp., Madison Co., Ohio, 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850; a Methodist minister; died 26 October 1863 and buried with wife in Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., Ohio; CHILDREN:

- 550 Delila. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 11 Dec. 1801; no known offspring.
- 551 Eliza. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 18 March 1804; m. Leonard ROBINSON, Clark Co., Ohio, 16 March 1837; no known offspring.
- 552 Henry. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 30 Nov. 1805; m. Mary WILLOUGHBY (b. Madison Co., Ohio, 9 April 1809; d. St. Paul, Minn., 18 April 1892), dau. of Andrew and Levina Scott Willoughby, Madison Co., Ohio, 20 April 1826; appears census Clark Co., Ohio 1830 and 1840; d. Clark Co., Ohio, 2 April 1846; 6 children; Mary appears census, Clark Co., Ohio, 1850.
- 553 William A.. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 23 Oct. 1807; m. Anjinette MORSE, Madison Co., Ohio, 21 Feb. 1863; City Treasurer, London, Madison Co., Ohio; appears census, Madison Co., Ohio, 1850; d. London, Madison Co., Ohio, Feb. 1899; no known offspring.
- 554 Hiram Robert. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 9 Jan. 1810; d. 6 July 1851; no known offspring.
- 555 James Harvey. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 10 Nov. 1811; m. 1st Catherine SUMMERS, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 15 Sept. 1836; 4 child.; m. 2nd Barbara FIDDLER, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 12 April 1853; appears census Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 1840 and 1850; had children; d. Iowa, 23 Jan. 1874.
- 556 John. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 17 Sept. 1813; no known offspring.
- 557 Jessee. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 4 Nov. 1815; no known offspring.
- 558 Presley. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 29 March 1817; d. 1 Nov. 1855; no known offspring.
- 559 Mary Jane. b. Madison Co., Ohio, 29 May 1820; m. Samuel GRAY, Madison Co., Ohio, 26 Oct. 1843; d. 5 June 1881; had children.
- 560 George Washington. b. Madison Co., Ohio, 23 Oct. 1823; carpenter; appeared census, London, Madison Co., Ohio, 1850; d. ca. 1895; no known offspring.

/152/ WILLIAM ATHEY (5), son of Elizabeth and Robert Athy, Jr., #66. Born Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1781-86; moved to Bourbon Co., Ky., with father, 1786; married Jemima CUNNINGHAM, ward of James Cunningham, Bourbon Co., Ky., 7 June 1810; appears census, Bourbon Co., Ky., 1810, and Campbell Co., Ky., 1820; appears with his mother, census, Jefferson Co., Ind., 1830; thought to have died ca. 1831; CHILDREN:

- 561 Fella Ann (Telham). b. Bourbon Co., Ky., 18 Feb. 1811; m. Henry Reuben BRAMMELL (b. 22 Feb. 1806; d. 20 Aug. 1866), son of Reuben Brammell, Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., 6 Aug. 1829; d. 24 Sept. 1899; 9 children.
- 562 Daughter. b. Ky., ca. 1810-20.
- 563 Son. b. Ky., ca. 1810-20.
- 563a Son. b. Ky., ca. 1810-20.
- 563b Daughter. b. Ky., ca. 1815-20.

/153/ PRESLEY ATHEY (5), son of Elizabeth and Robert Athy, Jr., #66. Born Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1781-86; moved with father to Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1786; married Melinda ARMSTRONG, Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky., 15 March 1825; a carpenter and builder; appears census, Fayette Co., Ky., 1830; CHILDREN:

- 564 Robert A.. b. Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky., 19 Dec. 1825; member of Kentucky House of Representatives, 1850-51; m. 1st Elizabeth J. WALLACE, Covington, Campbell Co., Ky., 30 June 1859; m. 2nd ? STEPHENS, dau. of N. B. Stephens; attorney and Mayor of Covington, Ky., elected 1874; no known offspring.

/154/ JAMES H. ATHEY (5), son of Elizabeth and Robert Athy, Jr., #66. Born Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1788; married Prudence CUNNINGHAM (b. 1787; d. Putnam Co., Ind., 3 Dec. 1853), daughter of James Cunningham, Bourbon Co., Ky., 13 November 1809; settled at Ft. Harrison, Vigo Co., Ind., 1816; moved to Washington Twp., Putnam Co., Ind., 1818, where he built the first cabin in the county and served as its first Justice of the Peace; lived at Forks of Eel River; obtained 40 acres from the government, NW $\frac{1}{4}$, SW $\frac{1}{4}$, S9, T12, R5, 18 November 1840; appears census Putnam Co., Ind., 1840 and 1850; died Putnam Co., Ind., 19 August 1857; CHILDREN:

- 565 Henry H.. b. Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1814; m. Mary J. MOYERS (b. Va., 2 Jan. 1836; d. Putnam Co., Ind., 28 Sept. 1871), Putnam Co., Ind.; d. 22 Nov. 1893; 10 children.
- 565a Presley G.. b. Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1810; m. 1st Matilda ATHEY, Putnam Co., Ind., 10 Jan. 1831; appears census, Putnam Co., Ind., 1840; m. 2nd Sarah Ann WORLEY, Putnam Co., Ind., 2 Oct. 1846; appears census, Pike Co., Ill., 1850; a blacksmith; commissioned Police Magistrate, Pike Co., Ill., 5 Aug. 1854, and Justice of the Peace, Pike Co., Ill., 23 April 1858; 4 children.
- 565b James L..b. Putnam Co., Ind., ca. 1825; m. Elizabeth REEL (b. Ind., ca. 1828), Putnam Co., Ind., 16 Oct. 1845; appears census, Putnam Co., Ind., 1840 and 1850; Postmaster, Reelsville, 1859-61; d. 23 May 1895; 6 children.
- 565c Son. b. Putnam Co., Ind., ca. 1820-25.

/155/ SUSAN ATHY STEPHENS (5), daughter of Elizabeth and Robert Athy, Jr., #66. Born Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1788; married William STEPHENS (b. ca. 1780-90), Kenton Co., Ky.; appears census Campbell Co., Ky., 1820 and 1830; CHILDREN:

- 566a Daughter. b. Ky., ca. 1804-10.
- 566b Son. b. Ky., ca. 1804-10.
- 566c Son. b. Ky., ca. 1810-20.
- 566d Son. b. Ky., ca. 1815-20.

/157/ JANE ATHY HUME (5), daughter of Elizabeth and Robert Athy, Jr., #66. Born probably Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1786; married John HUME (b. Va., ca. 1779), Bourbon Co., Ky., 19 November 1802; appeared census, Campbell Co., Ky., 1820 and 1830; probably died ca. 1830; John appears with second wife in census, Dearborn Co., Ind., 1840 and 1850; CHILDREN:

570 Elzaphan. b. probably Ky., 11 Sept. 1803; died before 1830; n.k.o.

570a Son. b. probably Ky., 1804-10.

571 Elizabeth. b. probably Ky., 20 May 1805; m. Elazar COLE, probably Dearborn Co., Ind., ca. 1824; d. 18 Aug. 1875; n.k.o.

572 Martha. b. probably Ky., 1 April 1807; m. Russell SHEPHERD, Dearborn Co., Ind., 16 April 1827; d. prior to July 1867; n.k.o.

573 Sarah. b. probably Ky., 25 Sept. 1810; m. Alonzo SHEPHERD, Dearborn Co., Ind., 9 May 1830; d. prior to July 18678; n.k.o.

574 Patrick. b. probably Ky., 21 Sept. 1813; d. prior to 1820; n.k.o.

575 Presley. b. Dearborn Co., Ind., 29 May 1815; m. Frances HODGES, Ripley Co., Ind., 19 Dec. 1836; d. Nov. 1859; n.k.o.

576 Lynn Banks. b. Dearborn Co., Ind., 25 Aug. 1817; m. Sarah Roseman HODGES, Ripley Co., Ind., 19 March 1840; d. Clarke Co., Missouri, 14 May 1894; had children.

- 577 Joel. b. Indiana, 20 Feb. 1819; m. Nancy CONN, Ripley Co., Ind.,
26 Oct. 1844; d. 28 Nov. 1881; n.k.o.
- 578 Mary Jane. b. Indiana, Aug. 1821; d. before 1840; n.k.o.
- 578a Daughter. b. Indiana, ca. 1820-25.
- 578b Son. b. Indiana, ca. 1825-30.
- 578c Son. b. Indiana, ca. 1825-30.

/162/ SAMUEL ATHEY (5), son of Rebecca and James Athey, #69. Born Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1792; moved to Wood Co., Va., 1807; served as private in infantry in War of 1812, enlisted 16 September 1812, Captain William Prince's Company, Virginia Militia, discharged 12 April 1813; married 1st Mary CARPENTER, Wood Co., Va., 17 January 1815; married 2nd Isabella (Nan) HOLDER (b. Va., 1811), Wood Co., Va., 25 Oct. 1837; appears census Wood Co., Va., 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850; moved to Miller Co., Missouri, with family; died after 1871; CHILDREN:

By Mary:

- 580 Thomas. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1815, no known offspring.
- 581 James. b. Wood Co., Va., 22 Sept. 1816; m. Nancy ALLEN (b. 17 April 1827), Jefferson City, Mo., 7 March 1841; moved to Oregon in 1843; 9 children.
- 582 William. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1817; lived in Oregon; n.k.o.
- 583 Louisa. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1822; no known offspring.
- 584 Jane. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1823; no known offspring.
- 584a Son. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1820-25.
- 585 Walter Wesley. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1830; owned land on Big Run, Wood Co., Va., 1850; lived in Oregon; n.k.o.
- 586 Matthew. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1828; lived in Oregon; n.k.o.
- 587 Benjamin. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1831; no known offspring.

By Isabella:

- 588 Albert. b. Wood Co., Va.; no known offspring.
- 589 Sarah. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1845; no known offspring.
- 590 Rebekah (Tibitha). b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1840; m. James BUSICK; had children.

/164/ BURGESS ATHEY (5), son of Rebecca and James Athey, #69. Born Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1795; moved to Wood Co., Va., 1807; enlisted Parkersburg, Va., 16 November 1812, Captain James G. Laidley's Company, Virginia Militia, discharged 12 April 1813; enlisted 30 August 1814, Captain Henry Steed's Company, Virginia Militia, discharged 24 March 1815; married 1st Hannah OWENS (b. 1807; d. ca. 1850), daughter of John Owens, Wood Co., Va., 24 October 1824; appears in census, McKean Twp., Licking Co., Ohio, 1830 and 1840; moved to Miller Co., Missouri; appears census, Miller Co., Mo., 1850; married 2nd Mrs. Owen ROARK, ca. 1850; applied for pension, 14 February 1871; died Pleasant Mount, Miller Co., Mo., after 1871; CHILDREN:

From Hannah:

- 593a Alphas. b. Wood Co., Va., 1826; no known offspring.
- 593b Presley. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 1829; m. Italia ?; appears census 5th Ward, St. Louis, Mo., 1850; no known offspring.
- 593c Daughter. b. 1825-30.
- 593d James. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 1830; no known offspring.

- /166/ WILLIAM ATHEY (5), son of Rebecca and James Athey, #69. Born Fairfax Co., Va., 6 June 1796; moved to Wood Co., Va., 1807; married Zillah (Zelia) DOUGLAS (b. 25 Sept. 1805; d. 26 Feb. 1887), daughter of John and Hester Henry Douglas, Wood Co., Va., 31 March 1825; appears census Wood Co., Va., 1830 and 1840; died Wood Co., Va., 28 January 1850; wife appears census, Wood Co., Va., 1850; CHILDREN:
- 595 Benson. b. Wood Co., Va., 1826; m. Vienna HOLDER (b. Va., 1835; d. Wood Co., Va., 1892), Wood Co., Va., 27 December 1852; appears census Wood Co., W. Va., 1880; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 30 June 1902; 11 children.
- 596 Lemuel. b. Wood Co., Va., 4 May 1829; m. Mary Jane COOPER (b. 1845; d. 11 June 1872), dau. of James and Nancy Cooper, Wood Co., Va., 25 April 1867; owned 168 acres, Carpenters Run, Wood Co., Va., 1859; served as Lieutenant in Union Army; appears census Wood Co., W. Va., 1880; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 8 May 1898; no known offspring.
- 596a Daughter. b. Wood Co., Va., 1830-35.
- 597 Samuel. b. Wood Co., Va.; no known offspring.
- 598 Austin. b. Wood Co., Va., 26 June 1835; m. Sarah Jane McATEE (b. Va. 1841; d. Wood Co., W. Va., July 1910), dau. of Hiram and Sarah Jane Custer McAtee, Wood Co., Va., 4 Jan. 1860; enlisted as private, Company E, 11th Regiment West Virginia Infantry, Wood Co., W. Va., 11 Aug. 1862; died of fever, Point of Rocks, Va., 11 Feb. 1865; buried, Hopwell Cemetery, near Richmond, Va.; 2 child.
- 599 Ezra. b. Wood Co., Va., 1837; d. 1861; no known offspring.
- 600 Mary Ellen. b. Wood Co., Va., 1840; m. Elmer H. McDOUGAL, 1873; d. 1914; 2 children.
- 601 Dudley. b. Wood Co., Va., 1842; enlisted as private, Company E, 11th Regiment West Virginia Infantry, Wood Co., W. Va., 11 Aug. 1862; died of fever, New Creek W. Va., 12 Sept. 1864; unmarried.
- 602 Charles Wesley. b. Wood Co., Va., 1 Nov. 1847; m. 1st Rosanna C. PARKS (b. Dec. 1870; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 12 Jan. 1874), dau. of T.J. and E. Parks; m. 2nd Alice Ann ATHEY (b. 21 Oct. 1851; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 12 Dec. 1915), his second cousin, daughter of #603 Washington and Lois Athey, Wood Co., W. Va., 22 Jan. 1878; appears census, Wood Co., W. Va., 1880; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 5 Feb. 1884; 3 children.

- /167/ WALTER ATHEY (5), son of Rebecca and James Athey, #69. Born Fairfax Co., Va., 14 September 1798; moved to Wood Co., Va., 1807; married Hannah DOUGLAS (b. Pa. ca. 1800; d. 29 Jan. 1878), Wood Co. Va., 24 Oct. 1822; a Methodist preacher; appears census Wood Co., Va., 1850; died Wood Co., W. Va., 24 October 1874; CHILDREN:
- 603 Washington. b. Greene Co., Pa., 4 July 1825; m. Lois Patience ELY (b. Pa., 5 April 1825; d. 26 Jan. 1892), daughter of Seth and Patience McClaine Ely, Wood Co., Va., 13 Dec. 1850; appeared census, Wood Co., W. Va., 1880; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 13 April 1891; 12 children.
- 604 John W.. b. Wood Co., Va., 1 Jan. 1829; m. Mary (Mariam) TROUT (b. Pa., 27 April 1834; d. 1 Sept. 1921), dau. of George W. and Catherine M. Trout, Wood Co., Va., 8 March 1855; d. 10 Oct. 1906 6 children.
- 605 Amanda. b. Wood Co., Va.; unmarried.

- 606 Campsadelles (Cansidel). b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1838; m. James Merrick SMITH, 1867; d. 1915; no known offspring.
- 607 Elizabeth A.. b. Ohio, ca. 1835; m. Thomas E. (Alex) BUNCH (b. 1823; d. 2 April 1877), Wood Co., Va., 7 Sept. 1853; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 1893; 5 children.
- 608 Francis Asbury. b. Wood Co., Va., 23 June 1832; m. Nancy Ellen METCALF (b. Williamstown, Va., 20 June 1843; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 1 Nov. 1921), 20 Oct. 1866; appears census, Wood Co., W. Va., 1880; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 1908; 7 children.

/168/ BENJAMIN ATHEY (5), son of Rebecca and James Athey, #69. Born Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1802; moved to Wood Co., Va., 1807; married Rebecca UHL (b. Va., 1806), Wood Co., Va., 10 March 1825; appeared census Wood Co., Va., 1830 and 1850; died 1875; CHILDREN:

- 609 Sardis B.. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1825; m. Sarah N. ? (b. Ohio, ca. 1833); appears census, Wood Co., Va., 1880; 5 children.
- 610 Kay. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1826; unmarried.
- 611 Burgess H.. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1827; d. Wood Co., Va., 18 Feb. 1869; unmarried.
- 612 Louise. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1828; no known offspring.
- 613 Mary Jane. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1829; no known offspring.
- 614 Deborah. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1830; m. Washington HOLDER, Wood Co., Va., 31 March 1853; no known offspring.
- 615 Angelina V.. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1832; m. Charles W. HOOVER; no known offspring.
- 616 James N.. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1835; m. Martha Jane DENT (b. 1845), Wood Co., Va., 31 Dec. 1863; no known offspring.
- 617 Jefferson. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1839; no known offspring.
- 618 Harrison Benjamin. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1843; m. Melissa J. PETTY (b. ca. 1853), Wood Co., Va., 1 Jan. 1872; no known offspring.
- 619 John. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1837; m. Chartley M. VANLOCK (b. Ill., 1842), Wood Co., Va., 3 Oct. 1860; appears census, Wood Co., W. Va., 1880; had children.
- 620 Cyrus. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1847; no known offspring.

/168b/ SARAH ATHEY ARNOLD (5), daughter of Rebecca and James Athey, #69. Born Fairfax Co., Va., 1800-02; married John ARNOLD (b. ca. 1790-1800; d. Vinton Co., Ohio, ca. 1843), Wood Co., Va., 1 May 1821; appears census, Westley Twp., Washington Co., Ohio, 1830, and Elk Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, 1840; also appears census, P.O. McArthur, Elk Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, as boarder in residence of her daughter, Anna, 1880; died after 1880; CHILDREN:

- 620r Daughter. b. 1822-25.
- 620s Son. b. 1825-30.
- 620t Clinton. b. Ohio, 1830; m. Elizabeth Ann HOOD, 18 Jan. 1852; lived Vinton Co., Ohio; 2 children.
- 620u Son. b. Ohio, 1830-35.
- 620v Son. b. Ohio, 1835-40.
- 620w Anna. b. Ohio, 1840; m. Jacob CLEMENTS (b. ca. 1836); appears census, Vinton Co., Ohio, 1880; 6 children.

/168c/ HENRIETTA ATHEY SHARP (5), daughter of Rebecca and James Athey, #69. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., 1807; married Weden Hoffman SHARP (b. ca. 1806), Wood Co., Va., 17 October 1833; appears census Wood Co., Va., 1850; believed to have moved to Missouri; CHILDREN:

621a Cornelia. b. Wood Co., Va., 1835.

621b Rufus. b. Wood Co., Va., 1837.

621c Carmi. b. Wood Co., Va., 1843.

621d Emma. b. Wood Co., Va., 1848.

/169/ MARY ATHEY CRABTREE (5), daughter of Deborah and John Athey, Jr., #70. Born Berkeley Co., Va., 1797; married Baltzer CRABTREE (b. 1795 - 1800), son of Catherine and Lewis Crabtree, Allegany Co., Md., 20 February 1819; appears census, Allegany Co., Md., 1820 and 1830; CHILDREN:

622a Daughter. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1820-25.

622b Daughter. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1820-25.

622c Son. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1825-30.

/170/ ANN L. (NANCY) ATHEY PERRIN (5), daughter of Deborah and John Athey, Jr. #70. Born Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1799; married James K. PERRIN (b. ca. 1800-10), Allegany Co., Md., 6 July 1835; appears census Allegany Co., Md., 1840; died Allegany Co., Md.; James moved to Brownsville, Pa.; CHILDREN:

623a Son. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1835-40.

623b Son. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1835-40.

623c Child.

623d Child.

623e Child.

623f Child.

623g Child.

/171/ THOMAS ATHEY (5), son of Deborah and John Athey, Jr., #70. Born probably Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1803; married 1st Drusilla LONGSTRETH, Allegany Co., Md., 8 November 1834; married 2nd Mary McCRAY, Allegany Co., Md., 21 August 1840; lived Allegany Co., Md., and moved to Va.; died in Virginia before 1850; CHILDREN:

By Drusilla and/or Mary:

625 Nancy. lived in Allegany Co., Md.; no known offspring.

626 Harrison. lived in W. Va., or Ohio; no known offspring.

627 John. No known offspring.

/173/ WILLIAM ATHEY (5), son of Deborah and John Athey, Jr. #70. Born probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1805; married Martha LONGSHEATH, daughter of John Longsheath, Morgan Co., Va., 16 March 1830; bought $\frac{1}{2}$ interest in land, Morgan Co., Va., 23 December 1837; served as Justice of the Peace, Allegany Co., Md., 1847; died Allegany Co., Md.; CHILDREN:

628 Fannie. lived Cumberland, Allegany Co., Md., no known offspring.

629 Lizzie. lived Cumberland, Allegany Co., Md., no known offspring.

630 Jennie. lived Cumberland, Allegany Co., Md., no known offspring.

- 631 Emanuel (Manuel). b. probably Allegany Co., Md., 15 Feb. 1843; m. Emma L. ? (b. 1846; d. Washington Co., Md., 1922), probably Washington Co., Md., ca. 1864; appears census Washington Co., Md., 1880; vestryman and senior warden, St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Hancock, Washington Co., Md.; d. Washington Co., Md., 6 May 1925; several children.
- 632 Child.
- 633 Child.

/174/ GEORGE ATHEY (5), son of Deborah and John Athey, Jr., #70. Born Allegany Co., Md., 15 January 1807; married 1st Elizabeth FERRIN (d. 12 Nov. 1845), Allegany Co., Md., 25 July 1833; lived Allegany Co., Md.; married 2nd Mary (Mine) MCLAUGHLIN (b. Allegany Co., Md., 4 December 1806), daughter of Captain William McLaughlin, Allegany Co., Md., 26 June 1847; lived at "Green Ridge", Allegany Co., Md., 1883; died Allegany Co., Md., 6 April 1886; CHILDREN:

All by Elizabeth:

- 634 Upton P.. b. Allegany Co., Md., 6 Oct. 1836; m. Sarah Elizabeth ATHEY, #766, daughter of Basil Athey, #206, 20 Jan. 1861; lived Town Creek, Allegany Co., Md.; d. 20 Jan. 1866; 4 children.
- 635 James Aaron. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1841; m. 1st Margaret Eliza SHRYOCK (b. 19 Oct. 1847; d. 30 Nov. 1890), daughter of Lewis Gustin and Phebe French Shryock of Town Creek, Md., 9 May 1867; lived at "Green Ridge", Allegany Co., Md., 1883; 7 children; m. 2nd Susannah ARNOLD (b. 28 Feb. 1846; d. 21 May 1924), of Harpers Ferry, Loudoun Co., Va., 12 Dec. 1894; lived Allegany Co., Md.; 8 children.
- 636 Eleanor. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1843; no known offspring.
- 637 Elizabeth. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1845; no known offspring.

/175/ JOHN ATHY III (5), son of Deborah and John Athey, Jr., #70. Born Allegany Co., Md., 26 April 1811; moved to Mad River Twp., Clark Co., Ohio, 1831; married Frances RUE (b. 9 April 1910; d. 6 Aug. 1891), daughter of John and Sarah Rue, Clark Co., Ohio, 6 Sept. 1832; appears census, Clark Co., Ohio, 1840 and 1850; died Clark Co., Ohio, 8 March 1870; CHILDREN:

- 638 Jacob Rue. b. Clark Co., Ohio, 8 June 1833; m. Eliza Jane ASHING (b. 11 Dec. 1838; d. 4 April 1911), daughter of Jacob and Kelsiah Ashing, Champaign Co., Ohio, 12 April 1859; d. Clark Co., Ohio; 7 children.
- 639 Sarah C. D.. b. Clark Co., Ohio, 3 Sept. 1835; m. William LINAWEAVER (b. ca. 1831), Clark Co., Ohio, 5 May 1853; d. Clark Co., Ohio; 4 children.
- 640 Jess (Jesse) C.. b. Clark Co., Ohio, 27 Sept. 1837; m. 1st Charlotte A. HARDMAN (b. 1844; d. 1869), daughter of Nelson and Nettie Hardman, Clark Co., Ohio, 3 March 1860; 5 children; m. 2nd Mary HARDMAN (b. 1850; d. 1881), Urbana, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1870; 3 children; d. Clark Co., Ohio, 1915.
- 641 Wilhelmina (Wilmina). b. Clark Co., Ohio, 13 Oct. 1839; m. Martin J. LEFFEL, Clark Co., Ohio, 31 Oct. 1865; d. Clark Co., Ohio; 3 children.

- 642 Mariah (Maria). b. Clark Co., Ohio, 30 Sept. 1841; m. Evan CREEL (d. 4 Aug. 1924), son of William and Elizabeth Creel, Clark Co., Ohio, 4 Feb. 1882; d. Clark Co., Ohio, 1908; 2 children.
- 643 Melinda. b. Clark Co., Ohio, 8 Nov. 1843; m. David SHEETS (b. 22 Nov. 1839; d. April 1938), son of Henry and Rebecca Sheets, Clark Co., Ohio, 11 Nov. 1866; d. Clark Co., Ohio, 2 June 1933; 9 child.
- 644 Margaret Elizabeth. b. Clark Co., Ohio, 11 Nov. 1845; m. William W. BURNETT, Clark CO., Ohio, 11 June 1868; moved to Combs, Ark.; no known offspring.
- 645 John W.. b. Clark Co., Ohio, 17 March 1848; m. Nannie G. WALLACE (d. 14 Nov. 1926), daughter of John and Martha Wallace, Clark Co., Ohio, 1 Jan. 1872; d. Marion Co., Ohio, 8 Jan. 1916; 2 children.
- 646 Elisha Pogue Scott (Lyle). b. Clark Co., Ohio, 18 Feb. 1853; m. Lillie M. SHELLABARGER, Clark Co., Ohio, 31 March 1874; lived in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, d. 19 May 1906; one child.

/177/ ANN ATHEY McATEE (5), daughter of Deborah and John Athey, Jr. #70. Born Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1810-20; married Robert McATEE, Allegany Co., Md., 30 January 1836; appears census Allegany Co., Md., 1840; CHILDREN:

- 647 Son. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1835-40.
- 648 Son. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1835-40.
- 649 Child.

/183/ MIRANDA ATHEY SHRYOCK (5), daughter of Deborah and John Athey, Jr., #70. Born Oldtown, Allegany Co., Md., 22 May 1831; married George F. SHRYOCK (b. Oldtown, Allegany Co., Md., 1 Nov. 1831; d. 14 Feb. 1875), son of Lewis Gustin and Phebe French Shryock, Allegany Co., Md., 22 August 1854; lived Allegany Co., Md.; CHILDREN:

- 690 Lunda T.. b. Oldtown, Allegany Co., Md., 16 June 1855; m. Florence R. ATHEY (b. Oldtown, Allegany Co., Md., 25 Jan. 1875), daughter of Upton R., #634, and Sarah Elizabeth, #766, Athey, Oldtown, Allegany Co., Md., 8 May 1892; d. Town Creek, Allegany Co., Md., 1929; 2 children.
- 691 Ida Phoebe. b. Oldtown, Allegany Co., Md., 11 June 1868; m. William Adrianice McLAUGHLIN (b. 26 April 1862; d. 15 July 1935), son of Emanuel McLaughlin, 4 June 1885; d. 3 Nov. 1941; 7 child..

/185a/ ELIJAH BASIL ATHY (5), son of Margaret and Basil Athy, #71. Born probably Ross County, near Dayton, Ohio, 2 October 1802; moved with his father to Hampshire (later named Morgan) Co., Va., ca. 1803; moved to Richland Co., Ohio, 15 October 1830, and purchased 80 Acres (W $\frac{1}{2}$, SW $\frac{1}{4}$, S36, T22N, R20E) in Plymouth Township from the Government, 14 January 1833; deeded this land to his father, 1840; married Mary A. MUSSER (b. 26 April 1822; d. Williams Co., Ohio, 28 Aug. 1900), daughter of Adam and Catherine Whitstone Musser, Crawford Co., Ohio, 23 November 1840; moved to Pulaski Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, 20 June 1844 purchased from his father-in law, Adam Musser, 40 acres (SE $\frac{1}{4}$, SE $\frac{1}{4}$, S26, T6N, R3E), Pulaski Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, ca. 1844; appears census Pulaski Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880; died Williams Co., Ohio, 10 December 1883; CHILDREN:

- 700 Catherine. b. Crawford Co., Ohio, 11 July 1842; married her first cousin, Archibald GUSLER, #710, son of David and Ahner Athy, #186a, Gusler, 3 May 1859; d. Center Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, 3 Jan. 1874; 3 children.
- 701 Emily Ann. b. Williams Co., Ohio, 30 March 1844; m. Amos McCAFFERTY (b. 11 Oct. 1835; d. 14 Feb. 1916), son of Benjamin and Jane Devinne McCafferty, Williams Co., Ohio, 2 Oct. 1864; d. Williams Co., Ohio, 1923; 5 children.
- 702 Daniel Basil. b. Williams Co., Ohio, 22 June 1846; m. Sarah Ann HUDKINS (b. 29 Jan. 1849; d. 6 March 1908), daughter of James H. and Mary Ann McKelvey Hudkins, Williams Co., Ohio, 15 May 1870; d. Williams Co., Ohio, 5 May 1940; 3 children.
- 703 Margaret. b. Williams Co., Ohio, 28 June 1849; m. Samuel W. BUMPUS (b. 17 Sept. 1844; d. 21 Jan. 1911), son of Simeon and Matilda Grover Bumpus, Williams Co., Ohio, 2 April 1868; d. Williams Co., 15 Sept. 1836; 11 children.
- 704 George Washington. b. Williams Co., Ohio, 11 Sept. 1851; m. 1st Lizzie ECKER (d. 1882), Williams Co., Ohio, 29 Nov. 1879; no children; m. 2nd Martha Jane SCHLOSSER (b. June 1871), Williams Co., Ohio, 25 Feb. 1866; 7 children; d. Mason, Ingham Co., Mich.; 17 May 1917.
- 705 Alfred. b. Williams Co., Ohio, 19 April 1854; d. 21 Aug. 1866; never married.
- 706 Archibald B.. b. Williams Co., Ohio, 10 Nov. 1856; m. Margaret FILHOUR, Williams Co., Ohio, 6 June 1883; d. Williams Co., Ohio, 3 Aug. 1916; one child.
- 707 Sarah Delila. b. Williams Co., Ohio, ca. 1859; m. 1st Jacob ERMAN, Williams Co., Ohio, 16 April 1878; 3 children; m. 2nd Charles A. JONES, Williams Co., Ohio, 14 March 1893, 1 child.
- 708 Viola Jane. b. Williams Co., Ohio, 10 Dec. 1866; m. 1st George Ell HELMS (b. 7 Jan. 1864; d. 4 Aug. 1889), Williams Co., Ohio, 21 Aug. 1888; 1 child; m. 2nd Frederick Richard RATH (b. 28 Sept. 1870; d. 10 Jan. 1931), son of Michael and Christina Rath, Williams Co., Ohio, 25 April 1894; 4 children; d. Bradenton, Florida, 24 March 1965.

/186a/ AHANNER (AHNER, ANNA) ATHY GUSLER LITTLE (5), daughter of Margaret and Basil Athy, #71. Born Hampshire Co., Va., 21 August 1803; married 1st David GUSLER, Sr. (d. ca. 1843), son of Nicholas Gusler, Allegany Co., Md., 30 December 1831; moved to Crawford Co., Ohio, ca. 1838; married 2nd Jesse LITTLE (d. 3 Nov. 1878), Crawford Co., Ohio, 15 November 1845; moved to Center Township, Williams Co., Ohio, 1846; died Williams Co., Ohio, 6 November 1873; CHILDREN:

By David Gusler:

- 709 John Andrew Jackson. b. probably Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1832; d. before 1840; never married.
- 710 Archibald. b. probably Morgan Co., Va., 29 March 1834; m. 1st his first cousin, Catherine ATHY, #700, daughter of Elijah, #185a, and Mary Musser Athy, Williams Co., Ohio, 3 May 1859; 3 children; m. 2nd Margaret HUDKINS (b. ca. 1853; d. 1892), daughter of James H. and Mary Ann McKelvey Hudkins, probably Williams Co., Ohio, 1877; one child; d. Williams Co., Ohio, 13 April 1915.
- 711 Isaac. b. probably Morgan Co., Va., 21 July 1836; d. probably Morgan Co., Va., before 1840; never married.

- 712 Margaret. b. Allegany Co., Md., 14 June 1838; m. David DECK, son of Peter Deck, 7 Aug. 1856; 5 children.
- 713 David, Jr.. b. Crawford Co., Ohio, 9 Dec. 1840; m. Susanna SNYDER (d. 28 Dec. 1926), daughter of John and Mary Musser Snyder, Williams Co., Ohio, 27 Nov. 1866; d. Defiance Co., Ohio, 13 Feb. 1918; 8 children.

By Jesse Little:

- 714 William Henry. b. probably Williams Co., Ohio, ca. 1846; m. Sarah KAYLOR, 1869; d. 1 Feb. 1914; 3 children.

/188a/ AXIE ATHY COLE (5), daughter of Margaret and Basil Athy, #71. Born Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1812; married Daniel COLE (he married 2nd Phebe ?), appeared census, Richland Co., Ohio, 1850; died ca. 1850; CHILDREN:

- 715a William. b. Ohio, ca. 1838; n.k.o.
- 715b Genieve. b. Ohio, ca. 1841; n.k.o.
- 715c James. b. Ohio, ca. 1845; n.k.o.
- 715d Jane. b. Ohio, ca. 1847; n.k.o.
- 715e George. b. Ohio, ca. 1850; n.k.o.

/189a/ ELIZABETH (BETSY) ATHY CRITTON (5), daughter of Margaret and Basil Athy, #71. Born Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1810; married Isaac CRITTON, Hampshire Co., Va., 25 August 1826; appears census Hampshire Co., Va., 1830; bought land, Hampshire Co., Va., 1832; appeared census, Knox Co., Ohio, 1850; CHILDREN:

- 717 James. b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1836; n.k.o.

/191a/ DOROTHY (DORITY, DOLLY) ATHY AMSBAUGH (5), daughter of Margaret and Basil Athy, #71. Born Hampshire Co., Va., 26 November 1812; married Michael AMSBAUGH (b. 28 March 1816; d. 17 March 1897), son of Adam and Tena Amsbaugh, Richland Co., Ohio, 27 November 1834; moved to Williams Co., Ohio, ca. 1843; died Williams Co., Ohio, March 1863; CHILDREN:

- 720 Achsa (Axsy). b. Richland Co., Ohio, 6 July 1835; m. 1st Edward GRAHAM (d. 1863 in the Civil War), Williams Co., Ohio, 27 Dec. 1862; 2 children; m. 2nd George B. STEYER (b. ca. 1812; d. 19 May 1888), Williams Co., Ohio, 25 Jan. 1870; 2 children; d. Williams Co., Ohio, 14 Aug. 1925.
- 721 Mary. b. Richland Co., Ohio, 22 July 1837; m. ? SPENCER; d. in Montana, 4 March 1915; n.k.o.
- 722 Daniel Basil (Bazil, Bassil, Bazle). b. Richland Co., Ohio, 22 Nov. 1839; m. Hattie ?; d. Williams Co., Ohio, 7 Jan. 1913; 6 children.
- 723 Sarah A.. b. Richland Co., Ohio, 30 May 1841; m. John KANAUER, Williams Co., Ohio, 22 July 1860; d. Williams Co., Ohio, 23 March 1914; no known offspring.
- 724 Louisa. b. Williams Co., Ohio, 2 Jan. 1845; m. ? DELTS; d. Williams Co., Ohio, 23 Jan. 1885; no known offspring.
- 725 Christina (Tina). b. Williams Co., Ohio, 2 March 1848; m. Oscar H. BARBER, 15 May 1867; d. Dimondale, Mich., 1923; n. k. o.
- 726 Adam. b. probably Williams Co., Ohio, 7 April 1843; d. 1909; no known offspring.
- 727 Eli. b. Williams Co., Ohio, 1 Sept. 1850; probably not married; died probably Lansing, Mich.

/192a/ GEORGE WASHINGTON ATHY (5), son of Margaret and Basil Athy, #71. Born Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1814; married 1st Susannah HOUSE (b. ca. 1825; d. ca. 1859), daughter of James and Margaret Hartley House, Allegany Co., Md., 29 June 1837; married 2nd Rebecca BOXWELL (b. ca. 1837), daughter of Aaron and Dianah House Boxwell (Dianah and Susannah were sisters), Allegany Co., Md., 28 August 1862; died Morgan Co., W. Va., 27 April 1880; CHILDREN:

All by Susannah:

- 728 Son. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1840.
- 729 Margaret. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1840; probably never married.
- 730 Mary. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1842; m. Jasper W. FLORA; 6 children.
- 731 Amelia. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1843; m. Hyndman W. HARE (d. 1910); d. Morgan Co., W. Va.; no known offspring.
- 732 Caroline. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1847; no known offspring.
- 733 Louisa. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1850; m. R. W. (Jake) GUSTON, Morgan Co., W. Va., 1 Jan. 1882; no known offspring.
- 734 Eliza T.. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1852; m. George M. SEATON, Morgan Co., W. Va., 27 July 1876; no known offspring.
- 735 Elijah T.. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1852 (Eliza's twin); n.k.o.
- 736 George Washington, Jr.. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1855; lost both legs in railroad accident; probably never married; d. Jan. 1925.
- 737 Susannah. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1858; no known offspring.

/193a/ ELISHA (SIDA) ATHY (5), son of Margaret and Basil Athy, #71. Born Hampshire Co., Va., 11 July 1815; moved to Richland Co., Ohio, ca. 1833; married Roxanna (Prusseva, Ivy) WALDEN (b. 22 March 1819; d. 11 June 1903), daughter of James and Sarah Walden, Richland Co., Ohio, 3 April 1841 (Roxanna had previously married William Cullens by whom she had two children); moved to Crawford Co., Ohio, ca. 1867; died Crawford Co., Ohio, 10 July 1886; CHILDREN:

- 738 Axy (Axa, Achsa, Achie). b. Richland Co., Ohio, 15 Feb. 1842; d. 1916; no known offspring.
- 739 James W.. b. Richland Co., Ohio, 5 Oct. 1845; m. 1st Sarah Jane RUMBAUGH (b. 24 Feb. 1845; d. 2 Aug. 1886); daughter of Henry and Mary M. Rice Rumbaugh, Crawford Co., Ohio, 5 June 1870; 9 children; m. 2nd. Molly KLOPP; 1 child; d. Memphis, Tenn., 25 Oct. 1903.
- 740 John. b. Richland Co., Ohio, ca. 1849; d. Richland Co., Ohio, before 1860.
- 741 Arletta (Anna, Letty). b. Richland Co., Ohio, ca. 1857; m. ? SHIVELY; moved to Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind.; 7 sons.

/194a/ JOHN WILSON ATHY (5), son of Margaret and Basil Athy, #71. Born Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1816; married Louisa HARTLEY (b. ca. 1819), Allegany Co., Md., 21 September 1837; appears census, Morgan Co., Va., 1840; appears census Miami Co., Ohio, 1850; thought to have moved to Springfield, Ohio; CHILDREN:

- 742 Elizabeth. b. probably Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1838; n.k.o.
- 743 Elinor. b. probably Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1840; n.k.o.
- 744 John H.. b. ca. 1846; n.k.o.
- 745 Basil. b. ca. 1850; n.k.o.

/195a/ MARY (POLLY) ATHY WARFIELD (5), daughter of Margaret and Basil Athy, #71. Born Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1819; moved to Richland Co., Ohio, with father ca. 1833; married Isaac WARFIELD (b. Jan. 1812; d. 6 April 1898), Crawford Co., Ohio, 27 December 1836; moved to Williams Co., Ohio, ca. 1843; moved to Defiance Co., Ohio ca. 1855; died Defiance Co., Ohio, 19 March 1877; CHILDREN:

- 746 John. b. probably Crawford Co., Ohio, ca. 1841; m. Effie COLLINS, Defiance Co., Ohio, 12 Aug. 1865; no known offspring.
- 747 Archibald. b. probably Williams Co., Ohio, ca. 1844; m. 1st Barbara MOOG (b. 19 Dec. 1851; d. 23 March 1877); 3 children; m. 2nd Caroline FIGLEY, 18 April 1878; 1 child; d. Defiance Co., Ohio, 4 Feb. 1908.
- 748 Elizabeth. b. Williams Co., Ohio, ca. 1846; m. George SCHLOSSER; no known offspring.
- 749 William S.. b. Williams Co., Ohio, ca. 1851; m. Louisa HAGERMAN, Defiance Co., Ohio, 5 May 1870; 3 children; d. Defiance Co., Ohio, 12 Feb. 1906.
- 750 Isaac Newton (Pomeroy). b. Williams Co. or Defiance Co., Ohio, 13 Oct. 1854; m. 1st Welthy AGENBROAD (b. 8 May 1856; d. 6 Jan. 1894), daughter of Lewis and Helen Williamson Agenbroad, ca. 1876; 6 children; m. 2nd May VALENTINE; one child; m. 3rd Christina Pinkstock, Williams Co., Ohio, 23 Sept. 1909; no known children; d. De Kalb Co., Ind., 4 June 1929.

/196a/ JEREMIAH STRODE III (5), son of Elizabeth Athy, #73, and Jeremiah Strode, Jr.. Born probably Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1797; married Nancy ELY (b. Va., 1787), daughter of Isaac Ely, probably Ralls Co., Missouri, ca. 1825; appears census Ralls Co., Mo., 1840 and 1850; CHILDREN:

- 751a Daughter. b. Ralls Co. Mo., ca. 1825-30; n.k.o.
- 751b Isaac Ely. b. Ralls Co., Mo., ca. 1830; n.k.o.
- 751c Zerelda. b. Ralls Co., Mo., ca. 1831; n.k.o.
- 751d Eliza. b. Ralls Co., Mo., ca. 1832-35; n.k.o.
- 751e Daughter. b. Ralls Co., Mo., ca. 1835-40; n.k.o.
- 751f Martha. b. Ralls Co., Mo., ca. 1838; n.k.o.
- 751g George. b. Falls Co., Mo., ca. 1842; n.k.o.

/196b/ WILLIAM S. STRODE (5), son of Elizabeth Athy, #73, and Jeremiah Strode, Jr.. Born probably Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1797-1800; married ?; appears census Spencer Twp., Ralls Co., Mo., 1830; CHILDREN:

- 752a Son. b. Ralls Co., Mo., ca. 1825-30; n.k.o.
- 752b Son. b. Ralls Co., Mo., ca. 1825-30; n.k.o.
- 752c Daughter. b. Ralls Co., Mo., ca. 1825-30; n.k.o.
- 752d John J.. b. Ralls Co., Mo., ca. 1832; n.k.o.

/196j/ EDWARD B. STRODE (5), son of Elixabeth Athy, #73, and Jeremiah Strode, Jr.. Born Ralls Co., Mo., ca. 1822; married Elizabeth T. ? (b. Va., ca. 1830); he was a physician; appears census Ralls Co., Mo., 1850; CHILDREN:

- 753a Samuel L.. b. Ralls Co., Mo., ca. 1845; n.k.o.
- 753b James D.. b. Ralls Co., Mo., ca. 1847; n.k.o.
- 753c William F.. b. Ralls Co., Mo., ca. 1850; n.k.o.

/198/ JOHN WILLIAM ATHEY (5), son of Ann and Elisha Athy, #75. Born Middletown, Jefferson Co., Ky., 7 January 1812; moved with father to Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky., 1825; married Phoebe I. YARNALL, an orphan, 13 July 1832; lived at Paris, Henry Co., Tenn.; appeared census Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky., 1840; owned steamboat "The Experiment", running from Cincinnati to New Orleans; died 26 June 1853; CHILDREN:

755 John Howard. b. Paris, Tenn., 25 Dec. 1833; m. Cal. HILL, daughter of Governor Hill of Mississippi; lived at Holly Springs, Miss.; d. 20 June 1901; 2 sons.

756 Son. b. 1835-40.

/201/ MORTIMER FOSTER ATHY (5), son of Ann and Elisha Athy, #75. Born Middletown, Jefferson Co., Ky., 31 July 1819; moved with father to Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky., 1825; appears census, Jefferson Co., Ky., 1840; moved to Owensboro, Davies Co., Ky., 1842; married Margaret McFARLAND (b. 19 July 1928; d. 8 April 1904), daughter of State Senator John S. McFarland, 12 December 1844; owned dry goods store and farm; gave land to the Methodist Church to build Athy Chapel; died 13 February 1853; Margaret married 2nd a Mr. Mayo; CHILDREN:

760 Ann Eliza. b. Owensboro, Davies Co., Ky., 15 May 1846; m. Captain Sam M. ANDERSON of Danville, Ky.; large family of children.

761 Mortimer Foster, Jr.. b. Owensboro, Davies Co., Ky., 10 July 1848; m. Fannir STIRMAN, daughter of Dr. W. D. Stirman; one child.

762 Orline Matilda. b. Owensboro, Davies Co., Ky., 8 Oct. 1849; m. Robert McCREERY, son of United States Senator McCreery; died in California; one child.

/204/ MARY ELEANOR ATHY BRANSFORD (5), daughter of Ann and Elisha Athy, #75. Born Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky., December 1825; married Benjamin BRANSFORD (b. ca. 1820), Owensboro, Davies Co., Ky., 25 June 1846; appears census, Davies Co., Ky., 1850; CHILDREN:

765a C. W.. lived in Davies Co., Ky.; n.k.o.

765b Adda. b. Owensboro, Davies Co., Ky., ca. 1848; n.k.o.

/206/ BASIL ATHEY (5), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #76. Born Hampshire Co., Va., 28 April 1814; married Rebecca Jane TAGGART (b. Va., 20 April 1824; d. Allegany Co., Md., 7 Feb. 1896), Hampshire Co., Va., 12 Dec. 1839; appears census, Hampshire Co., Va., 1850; moved to a farm east of Oldtown, Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1851; died Cresaptown, Allegany Co., Md., 24 January 1899; CHILDREN:

766 Sarah Elizabeth. b. Hampshire Co., Va., 19 Sept. 1840; m. Upton P. Athey (#634)(b. 6 Oct. 1836), son of Elizabeth and George Athey (#174), Hampshire Co., Va., 20 Jan. 1861; lived Oldtown, Allegany Co., Md., 1883; d. 21 Feb. 1909; 4 children.

767 Thomas William. b. Hampshire Co., Va., 14 March 1842; m. 1st Mary E. MATHEWS, 15 Nov. 1868; 11 children; lived Oldtown, Allegany Co., Md., 1883; m. 2nd Abie FOGOSEN, Allegany Co., Md., 28 Dec. 1896; d. Cumberland, Md., 17 Sept. 1916.

768 Charles Samuel. b. Allegany Co., Md., 7 Sept. 1851; m. Mary Maria HENDRICKSON (b. Union Grove, Md., 17 Oct. 1856; d. Cumberland, Md., 17 Jan. 1939), Union Grove, Md., 22 Aug. 1875; lived Frostburg, Md.; 5 children; d. Pinto, Allegany Co., Md., 5 Jan. 1915.

- 768a Conrad J.. b. Hampshire Co., Va., 28 Oct. 1844; d. Hampshire Co., Va., 21 Feb. 1850.
- 769 Mary Annie. b. Allegany Co., Md., 9 March 1857; m. John RHODES, 8 Nov. 1905; d. 31 Dec. 1917; n.k.o.
- 770 Newton David. b. Hampshire Co. Va., 4 Dec. 1846; m. Maggie SHOWALTER, 20 Dec. 1876; d. 22 July 1905; 2 children.
- 771 John Conn. b. Hampshire Co., Va., 11 June 1849; m. 1st Sally W. BRENT, 28 Feb. 1875; 2 children; m. 2nd. Margaret SHATZER, 22 Aug. 1880; 8 children; d. Allegany Co., Md., 23 April 1908.
- 771a Joseph Gearrart. b. Allegany Co., Md., 7 Dec. 1853; d. 29 Jan. 1878; no known offspring.
- 771b Luther J.. b. Allegany Co., Md., 30 Nov. 1859; d. 11 June 1862.
- 771c Winfield Scott. b. Allegany Co., Md., 27 March 1862; m. Cora BOOR, 16 March 1892; d. Allegany Co., Md., 28 June 1949; 3 children.
- 771d Philip Sheridan. b. Allegany Co., Md., 14 Nov. 1866; m. 1st Della DENNISON, 27 June 1900; m. 2nd Martha Jane MAHANEY (b. 24 Oct. 1873; d. 9 June 1944), daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Snyder Mahaney, 20 June 1906; 3 children; d. Allegany CO., Md., 23 Oct. 1930.
- 771e Louisa Eleanor. b. Allegany Co., Md., 19 Aug. 1869; m. William Kirk BOOR, 12 April 1892; d. Keyser, W. Va., 8 May 1938; 1 child.

/207/ DAVID HON ATHY (5), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #76. Born Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1818; married 1st Mariah (Mary) Athy, #179, daughter of Deborah and John Athey, Jr., #70, Allegany Co., Md., 25 December 1840; no known children; moved to Madison Co., Iowa, ca. 1845; married 2nd Elizabeth J. HERRING (b. ca. 1828; d. ca. 1905), 31 July 1870; she had 8 children by a previous marriage; died 27 December 1879; CHILDREN:

BY Elizabeth:

- 772 Thomas. b. St. Charles Co., Iowa, 1 Aug. 1871; m. Virginia May HOFF (b. 13 May 1880; d. 27 Oct. 1918), 17 April 1896; d. Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa, 9 April 1941; 4 children.

/213/ GEORGE WASHINGTON ATHY (5), son of Margaret and George Athy, #78. Born probably Va., 8 April 1828; married Margaret R. GUINN; a black-smith; appears census, Fulton Co., Ill., 1850; moved to Iowa; CHILDREN:
775 Vienna (Vina). m. A. P. STANTON; lived Nooman, Iowa; n.k.o.

/216/ ELIJAH DIXON ATHEY (5), son of Margaret and George Athy, #78. Born Illinois, 1 December 1832; married Margaret ROAT; CHILDREN:

- 780 Margaret. b. Mason Co., Ill., 6 March 1856; m. 1st. Thomas MEESE (d. 15 Sept. 1892); m. 2nd ? FORSYTHE, 23 Oct. 1892; d. Fulton Co., Ill., 2 Jan. 1927; 4 children
- 781 George. lived Teheran; no known offspring.
- 782 John Wesley. nothing known.
- 783 Emma Catherine. m. 1st Charles WALTERS; m. 2nd ? SHAEFFER; lived Wilcox, Nebraska.

/217/ RICHARD EASLY ATHY (5), son of Margaret and George Athy, #78. Born Illinois, 16 November 1834; married Nancy WINCHELL; died Illinois, 17 November 1921; CHILDREN:

784 Henry. nothing known.

785 George W.. b. Ill., 28 May 1865; m. Bertha M. HOMMON, 23 Nov. 1892; d. 8 May 1943; 2 daughters and 2 sons.

786 Eliza. m. ? HUSTON; n.k.o.

787 Sadie. m. ? BEADLES; n.k.o.

788 Florence. m. ? YOCUM; n.k.o.

/220/ ASBURY ATHEY (5), son of Margaret and George Athy, #78. Born Illinois, 26 December 1838; died 12 December 1914; CHILDREN:

790 Altha. b. Ill., 23 Dec. 1875; m. John HARWICK; d. 22 Jan. 1892; n.k.o.

791 Jennie. b. Ill.; m. Tilden SAPPE, a minister of Lewiston, Ill.; n.k.o.

792 Harley. nothing known.

793 Effie. m. ? WILEMAN; n.k.o.

794 Mabel. m. ? WALRAVEN; n.k.o.

/222/ MARSHALL ATHEY (5), son of Margaret and George Athy, #78. Born Illinois, ca. 1841; married Melvina ? (b. Illinois, ca. 1844); appears census, Isabel Township, Fulton Co., Ill.; said to have moved to Texas; CHILDREN:

797 Emma. b. Fulton Co., Ill., ca. 1869; n.k.o.

ADDENDA:

- /64a/ THOMAS ATHEY TALBOT (4), son of Basil and Sarah Athey Talbot, #15. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 4 February 1763; m. Agatha (probably SCOTT)(d. before 1841), probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1786; planter; died Washington Co., Va., July 1841; CHILDREN:
- 144xa Peter. b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1787; d. after 1854; n.k.o.
- 144xb Nancy. b. Washington Co., Va., 1789; unmarried; d. Washington Co., Va., 1854.
- 144xc Josiah. b. Washington Co., Va., 1790; m. Sarah KINDRICK (d. 1877), 9 Oct. 1828; d. 1859; 7 children.
- 144xd Sarah (Sally). b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1792; m. Benjamin S. KAYWOOD; d. after 1854; n.k.o.
- 144xe* Matthew Scott. b. 1795; d. 1867.
- 144xf Elizabeth (Betsy). b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1796; n.k.o.
- 144xg William. b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1798; m. Julia Anne SCOTT; d. after 1854; n.k.o.
- 144xh Jefferson. b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1801; m. Mary S. FULLEN, 24 Oct. 1826; d. after 1854; n.k.o.
- 144xi John. b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1803; d. after 1854; n.k.o.
- 144xj Nicholas. b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1805; unmarried; d. 1852.
- 144xk Thomas Scott. b. Washington Co., Va., Aug. 1807; m. Rebecca GOBBEL; d. after 1854; n.k.o.
- 144xl Basil Scott. b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1811; m. Mary ?; d. after 1860; n.k.o.

/144xe/ MATTHEW SCOTT TALBERT (5), son of Agatha and Thomas Athey Talbot, #64a. Born Washington Co., Va., 1795; m. Easter ? (b. 1799; d. 14 Feb. 1851), probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1819; died Washington Co., Va., 1867; CHILDREN:

- 529za Elizabeth (Eliza). b. Washington Co., Va., 6 Aug. 1820; m. John D. DISHMAN (b. 25 Dec. 1817; d. 18 Jan. 1899), son of William Triplett and Susannah Cannaday Dishman II and grandson of William Triplett and Elizabeth Monroe Dishman I (Elizabeth Monroe was 2nd cousin of President James Monroe); 8 children; d. 16 Nov. 1894.
- 529zb Nancy. b. Washington Co., Va., 1826; m. John Woods CUNNINGHAM, 10 March 1854; n.k.o. (speculative entry)
- 529zc Mary. b. Washington Co., Va., 1832; m. John Henry PIPPIN, ca. 1852; had children. (speculative entry)
- 529zd Thomas. b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1836; n.k.o. (speculative entry)
- 529ze Daughter.
- 529zf Daughter.
- 529zg Daughter.

NAME INDEX

Part "A"

An alphabetical listing of given names of people with the surnames ATHY, ATHEY, ATHA, ATHON, etc. with reference to their respective lineage numbers. Symbols used are as follows: F.= father; H.= husband; M.=mother; W.= wife; 1W.= first wife; 2W.= second wife; etc.

Abie Fogosen, 2W.767
Abigail, 546
Abigail Miller, W.145b
Achie, 738
Achsah, 738
Adeline Leeper, W.317
Adeline Newlin, W.328, 3W.342
Agnes Coates, W.315
Ahner, 146a
Albert, 588
Alburtis Garrison, W.323
Aloinda Rutter, 2W.132i
Alex Ellsworth, 354
Alfred, 132a, 476d, 480, 705
Alfred J., 131t
Alice A., 117h
Alice Ann, 316, W.602
Almira F., 306c
Alpheus Lewis, 343
Alphus, 593a
Altha, 590
Amanda, 605
Amanda A., 506
Amanda E., 336
Amanda O., 2W.495
Amanda Thackston, 2W.464
Amelia, 731
Amy, 146, 207a
Angelina V., 615
Angeline, 271
Anjinette Morse, W.553
Ann, 1W.1, W.7, W.54, 147, 177
Ann E. Edwards, W.117g
Ann Eliza, 760
Ann Harriet, 50
Ann L., 170
Ann Roley White, W.75
Ann Smith, 1W.47
Ann Wilder Cox, W.48
Anna, 177, 186a, 741
Anna Elizabeth Hutchison, 3W.546q
Anne, 7a
Anner, 186a
Annie, 177
Annie E. Evans, W.479g
Anson W., 486
Archibald, 187a
Archibold B., 706
Arletta, 741
Armelda Cutwright, W.549o, 2W.150b
Asbury, 220, 376j, 608
Asenath Johnson, W.272
Atheralday, 32
Augustine, 104
Austin, 598
Axie, 188a
Axy, 738
Barbary, 144p
Barthena Hill, 1W.331
Basil, 71, 206, 476a, 745
Basil, Jr., 206
Benjamin, 13, 26, 29a, 39, 67,
117b, 118vd, 143, 160, 168,
376e, 474f, 587
Benjamin Franklin, 338, 471
Bennett, 131c
Benson, 595
Bertha M. Hommon, W.785
Betsy, 189a
Birch, 163
Burges, 164
Burgess, 164, 611
Cal. Hill, W.755
Calvin H., 376n
Campsadelle, 606
Cansidel, 606
Caroline, 421, 463, 476i, 477t,
528b, 732
Carrie Rebecca, 447
Catherine, 253, W.366h, 700,
1W.710
Charles, 54
Charles Janney Faulkner, 479i
Charles Samuel, 768
Charles Wesley, 602
Charles William, 256

Charlott, 379s
 Charlotte Biggs, W.377d
 Charlotte Comegys, 2W.41
 Charlotte Hardman, 1W.639
 Chartley Vanolock, W.619
 Cholea, 144o
 Cincinnatus Davis, 525g
 Citha Jane Triggs, 2W. 474d
 Clara Louise, 275
 Clarissa Goldsmith, W.90
 Clementine, 347
 Conrad J., 768a
 Cora Boor, W.771c
 Cyrus, 35, 620
 Cyrus Jackson, 322
 Daniel Basil, 702
 Daniel Lewis, 288, H.260
 David Hon, H.179, 207
 Deborah, 131e, W.285, 614
 Deborah Jones, 2W.70
 Delila, 550
 Delila Ann Brammell, 2W.546q
 Della Dennison, 1W.771d
 Dessa, 182
 Diana Abrams, W.151
 Dolly, 191a
 Dorcas Cullen, W.30
 Dority, 191a
 Dorothy, 191a
 Drusilla Longstreth, 1W.172
 Dudley, 601
 Ebenezer, 34
 Edea, W.13
 Edith, W.13
 Edith McCrackin, 215
 Edward, 197
 Edward A., 480a
 Effie, 793
 Eleanor, 31, 636
 Electa, 349
 Elexius, 131p
 Elihu, 132c, 494
 Elijah, 9, 33, 49, 74, 113, 335,
 735, F.1W.710
 Elijah Basil, 185a
 Elijah C., 125
 Elijah Dixon, 216
 Elijah James, 460
 Elijah, Jr., 33
 Elijah N., 487
 Elijah Noble, 137, 492
 Elinor, 31, 743
 Elinore Queen, 2W.8
 Elisha, 48, 75, 132i, 159, 176,
 180, 193a, 491
 Elisha Pogue Scott, 646
 Eliza, 366i, 551, 734, 786
 Eliza Caroline, 528b
 Eliza Caroline Fox, W.144n
 Eliza Criss, W.134
 Eliza J. Herring, 2W.207
 Eliza Jane, 479c
 Eliza Jane Ashing, W.638
 Eliza L., 485
 Eliza Parker, 3W.135
 Eliza Smith, 1W.109
 Eliza Ward, W.283
 Elizabeth, W.3, 17, 1W.25,56, 61,
 73, 92, W.104, 124, 131a,
 144l, 144q, 147, 160a, 189a,
 248, 259, 274, 289, 350, 377h,
 442, 465, 541, W.565b, 637,
 742
 Elizabeth A., 607
 Elizabeth Ann, 501
 Elizabeth Ann Hook, W.591
 Elizabeth Bridges, W.88, W.117c
 Elizabeth Carper, W.86
 Elizabeth Conn, W.76
 Elizabeth V. Criss, W.134
 Elizabeth Garrison, 2W.377a
 Elizabeth Hitch, W.38
 Elizabeth J. Herring, 2W.207
 Elizabeth J. Wallace, 1W.564
 Elizabeth Matilda, 382
 Elizabeth Needham, W.384
 Elizabeth Perrin, 1W.174
 Elizabeth Reel, W.565b
 Elizabeth Strode, 214
 Elizabeth Ward, W.283
 Elsworth, 27a
 Elvina Simms, 2W.327
 Emaline, 525e
 Emaline V. Hicks, 2W.460
 Emanuel,
 Emelia, 377f
 Emeline, 333
 Emily, 107
 Emily Ann, 701
 Emily J. Newlin, 2W.342
 Emily M. P., 451
 Emily Rutter, 1W.132i
 Emma, 93, 797
 Emma Catherine, 783
 Emma E. Payne, W.324
 Emma L., W.631

Ethreylida, 32
 Ethylida, 32
 Euphemia Kirk, W.340
 Eveline Lowery, W.479f
 Ezra, 599
 Fairfax, 376a
 Fannie, 628
 Fannir Stirman, W.761
 Felicia Bennet, 1W.342
 Fella Ann, 561
 Fidella Hill, W.330
 Flavius, 477wn
 Florence, 788
 Florence R. W.690
 Frances, 257, 312c, 445b, W.532
 Frances Bell, W.49
 Frances E., 528c
 Frances E. Cooper, 2W.453
 Frances Hicks, 1W.460
 Frances Rue, W.175
 Frances V. Burgoyne, 1W.494
 Francis, F.1
 Francis Asbury, 608
 Francis Warren, 120
 Franklin, 376p
 GeDessie, 182
 Gedesse, 182
 George, 1, 4, 7, 52, 78, 85b, 142,
 174, 196h, 781
 George Marion, 473
 George W., 123, 366h, 377d, 448,
 785
 George Washington, 131b, 192a,
 213, 560, 704
 George Washington, Jr., 474d, 736
 Gordon King, 504
 Greenbury, 221
 Hanah, 379q
 Hannah, 186a
 Hannah Cooper, W.37
 Hannah Douglas, W.177
 Hannah Fisher, 306c
 Hannah Owens, W.164
 Hanson Stone, 58
 Harley, 792
 Harriet M., 528d
 Harriett, 131f
 Harriet Dawson, 210
 Harriet Loanda Abbott, W.335
 Harrison, 626
 Harrison Benjamin, 618
 Hattie C. Crum, W.488
 Helen A., W.137
 Helen Virginia, 505
 Helen Ann Wamsley, W.137
 Helen Wamsley, W.492
 Henewritta, 11
 Henrietta, 168c
 Henrietta W., 378a
 Henry, 45, 477wm, 552, 784
 Henry A., 131
 Henry Bennett, 449
 Henry H., 565
 Henry Warren, 461
 Herriett, 131r
 Hezekiah, 14, 36, 277, 377a
 Hezekiah, Jr., 63
 Hezekiah Levy, 117a
 Hezekiah MckClash, 27
 Hezekiah W., 145a
 Hiram, 178
 Hiram Robert, 554
 Horatio, 116
 Ida Ann, 353
 Isaac, 376d
 Isaac Newton, 330
 Isabella Holder, 2W.162
 Italia, W.593b
 Ivy Walden Cullens, W.193a
 Jackson, 208
 Jacob, 118t, 118vf
 Jacob Owen, 134, 483
 Jacob Rue, 638
 Jacob Sutton, 493
 James, 69, 549q, 581, 593d, 616
 James Aaron, 635
 James Birch, 86
 James H., 154
 James Harvey, 555
 James Howard, 470
 James L., 565b
 James Lewis, 479g
 James S., 117j
 James S., Jr., 378c
 James T., 506
 James Thomas, 327
 James W., 318, 739
 James Washington, 476b
 James Wesley, 132d, 496
 James Zepheniah, 381
 Jane, 157, 337, 346, 584, 613
 Jane M. Buchelew, W.129
 Jane Thurman Greene, W.33
 Jefferson, 617
 Jemima Cunningham, W.152
 Jennie, 630, 791

Jenny, 191a
 Jess C., 640
 Jesse W. L. H., 117c
 Jessee, 557
 Joannah Lee, W.376a
 John, 2, 4a, 19,57, 70, 88b, 111,
 118r, 252, 376i, 379n, 476e,
 477u, 477wr, 536, 546q, 556,
 619, 627, 740
 John, Jr., 4a, 70
 John III, 175
 John Conn, 771
 John Freedom, 211
 John H., 744
 John Howard, 755
 John M., 117g
 John Madison, 384
 John Maffitt, 245
 John Orr, 273
 John Queen, 30
 John Robert, 479d
 John W., 469, 604, 645
 John Walter, 283
 John Wesley, 209, 782
 John William, 198
 John Wilson, 194a
 John Wright, 457
 Jonah C., 258
 Jonas, 115
 Jonathan Bogue, 218
 Joseph, 10a, 47, 118s, 144, 144k,
 145d, 549r
 Joseph Coleman, 500
 Joseph Davis, 100
 Joseph Elias, 479f
 Joseph Gearrart, 771a
 Joseph T., 542
 Joshua, 38
 Josiah, 47, 114, 477v
 Josiah Barnett, 467
 Josiah F., 131w
 Judith, 1W.8
 Judson William, 131d
 Julia Virginia Johnson, W.525a
 Juliana, 254
 Juriah, 118vc
 Justus Milton, 476j
 Kay, 610
 Keziah, 525b
 Kitty, 253
 Lasamye J. Knoxie Oliver, 1W.453
 Laura, 348
 Lavinia C. R. Smith, W.288
 Lee Elisha, 205
 Lelia Douglas, W.166
 Lemuel, 596
 Lenora Lucendy, 459
 Leslie F., 118u
 Letty, 741
 Levenia D., 2W.117j
 Levi, 105, 117a, 315, 331, 377l
 Lewis B., 319
 Lidia Tracewell, W.258
 Lillie M. Shellabarger, W.646
 Lilly, 458
 Lizzie, 629
 Lizzie Ecker, 1W.704
 Lois Patience Ely, M.W.602, W.603
 Louis, 285
 Louisa, 450, 5;83, 733
 Louisa Eleanor, 771e
 Louisa Hartley, W.194a
 Louisa Smith, 1W.109
 Louise, 612
 Lousann Leary, W.549r
 Lucille, 19a
 Lucinda, 19a, 546t, W.549a
 Lucinda Naomi Hill, W.276
 Luci, 320a
 Lucretia, 131h
 Lucy, 19a, 21
 Lucy A. Seigel, W.546p
 Lucy Casteel, W.12
 Lucy Duckett, 1W.44
 Lucy E., 383
 Lucy Tuttle, W.279
 Lusey Casteel, W.12
 Luther J., 771b
 Luverna Jane Fetty, W.491
 Lydia Jane, 377m
 Lydia Tracewell, W.561
 Lyle, 646
 M. E. Callie, W.472
 Mabel, 794
 Maggie Showalter, W.770
 Mahala, 131v
 Mahala Courson, 2W.44
 Malinda, 379o
 Manuel, 631
 Margaret, 29, W.65, W.78, 181,
 379m, 476f, 477wo, 537, 549v,
 703, 729, 780
 Margaret A. Carr, 549v
 Margaret Carr, 1W.150b
 Margaret Elizabeth, 644
 Margaret Elizabeth Evans, W.479i

Margaret Filhour, W.706
 Margaret Flora, W.71
 Margaret Lewis, W.2
 Margaret McFarland, W.201
 Margaret R. Guinn, W.213
 Margaret Roat, W.216
 Margaret Shatzer, 2W.771
 Maria, 344, 642
 Mariah, 179, 1W.207, W.282, 642
 Mariah Wheeling, W.118s
 Mariam Trout, W.604
 Marie, 306b
 Marie S. Frederick, W.282
 Marietta W. 378b
 Marshall, 222
 Marshall Edwin, 344
 Martha, 144g, 379r, 525f
 Martha A., W.388
 Martha Ann, 474b
 Martha Ann Singleton Hodge, W.471
 Martha Belle, 479h
 Martha Caroline, 99
 Martha E. Wilcox, 1W.481
 Martha Jane Dent, W.616
 Martha J. Mahaney, 2W.771d
 Martha James, 2W.25
 Martha Jane, 462, 476c
 Martha Jane Schlosser, 2W.704
 Martha Longsheath, W.173
 Martha Matilda, 131g
 Martha McClain, W.500
 Martha T. Grant, W.144k
 Mary, W.4, 5, 20, 28, 77, 96,
 118s, 140, 144m, 149, 169,
 179, 195a, 1W.207, W.376j,
 441, 730
 Mary Ann, 306b, 538, 549s
 Mary Ann Corson, W.540
 Mary Ann Hicks, 3W.464
 Mary Ann Lucy, 132h
 Mary Ann Simmons, 1W.440
 Mary Ann Smith, 3W.377a
 Mary Ann Tidd, 1W.277
 Mary Annie, 769
 Mary Bromagen, W.549p
 Mary Bruce, W.46a
 Mary Carolyn S. Benbow, W.467
 Mary Carpenter, 1W.162
 Mary Catherine, 503
 Mary Covey, W.270
 Mary E., 456
 Mary E. Thompson, 1W.110
 Mary Eleanor, 204
 Mary Elizabeth, 474e, 479b
 Mary Elizabeth Needham, W.384
 Mary Ellen, 600
 Mary Ellen Birch, 2W.245
 Mary Fenley, 16
 Mary Goldsmith, 278
 Mary Halley, W.24
 Mary Hardman, 2W.640
 Mary James, W.329
 Mary Jane, 387, 484, 559, 613
 Mary Jane Cooper, W.596
 Mary Jane Taggart, W.490
 Mary Jane Thrower, W.457
 Mary Jane Thurman Greene, W.33
 Mary Jane Tuttel Foster, 2W.494
 Mary Leggett, W.480
 Mary Lionberger, 2W.331
 Mary Long, W.58
 Mary M., 477ws
 Mary M. Hendrickson, W.768
 Mary M. W. Wheeler, W.251
 Mary E. Mathews, 1W.767
 Mary McCray, 2W.172
 Mary McDevitt, W.91
 Mary McLaughlin, 2W.174
 Mary Moyers, W.565
 Mary Musser, W.185a, M.1W.710
 Mary Pouncey, 1W.464
 Mary Prescoat, W.128
 Mary Roberts, 2W.109
 Mary Schann, 1W.116
 Mary Simms, W.9
 Mary T., 286
 Mary Trout, 1W.604
 Mary Willoughby, W.552
 Mary Wilmoth, 529a
 Mathew, 366g, 586
 Matilda, 382, 474a, W.476j, 546s,
 1W.565a
 Matilda Catherine Majors, 2W.440
 Matilda Elliot, 474a, W.476d
 Matilda Ellis, W.381
 Matilda Woodward, W.474c
 Matthew, 366g, 586
 Mattie Clark, 2W.473
 Melinda, 643
 Melinda Armstrong, W.153
 Melinda Clevenger, W.377c
 Melissa J. Petty, W.618
 Melvina, W.222
 Mildred Ann, 117d
 Mildred Pamela Ann, 122
 Milton, 329

Mine McLaughlin, 2W.174
 Minerva, 341
 Minerva Dilly, W.97
 Minerva F. Sturm, 2W.481
 Minerva Haughenbury, 2W.476b
 Minerva J., 117i
 Miranda, 183
 Miriam Crawford, 2W.112
 Molly Hendrickson, W.768
 Molly Klopp, 2W.739
 Mortimer Foster, 201
 Mortimer Foster, Jr., 761
 Moses Prescoat, 440
 Nan. Holder, 2W.162
 Nancy, 72, 98, W.114, W.145a, 170,
 207b, 377i, 379l, 625
 Nancy A., 549t
 Nancy Allen, W.581
 Nancy Ann, 543
 Nancy Ann Skidmore, W.542
 Nancy Ann Wilder, 497
 Nancy Barksdale Lewis, 2W.461
 Nancy Biggs, 1W.377a
 Nancy Butt, W.118r
 Nancy E. Metcalf, W.608
 Nancy Greene, W.338
 Nancy Jane, 325
 Nancy Kinsey, 219
 Nancy Legg, W.85a
 Nancy Patrick, W.117a
 Nancy Sutton, 1W.135
 Nancy Winchell, W.217
 Nannie G. Wallace, W.645
 Nathaniel, 144n
 Nathaniel D.
 Neomiah, 43
 Newton David, 770
 Oliver, 62
 Orline Matilda, 762
 Owen, 12
 Owen Roark, 2W.164
 Pamela, 122
 Penelope, 60
 Permelia Prescoat, W.128
 Philip Sheridan, 771d
 Phoebe Higgins, 2W.277
 Phoebe I. Yarnall, W.198
 Polly, 77, 158a, 161, 169, 195a,
 376f
 Presley, 153, 558, 593b
 Presly G., 565a
 Pruda Flora, W.71
 Prudence Cunningham, W.154
 Prusseva Walden Cullens, W.193a
 Rachel Horn, W.376e
 Rachel Malvina Broadwater, 1W.495
 Rachel Wells, 2W.135
 Rebecca, W.14, 1W.117j
 Rebecca A., 377j
 Rebecca Boxwell, 2W.192a
 Rebecca E., 385
 Rebecca Finch, W.105
 Rebecca Jane Taggart, W.206
 Rebecca Jeffcoat, W.130
 Rebecca McAtee, W.69
 Rebecca Sweat, 1W.473
 Rebecca Tilley, W.63
 Readey, 46
 Rebekah, 590
 Rhoda, 446
 Rhoda Ann Evans, W.544
 Rhoda Chase, W.496
 Rhodoe, 64
 Richard Easley, 217
 Riley, 345
 Robert, 18, 66, 117, 377b
 Robert, Jr., 66
 Robert A., 564
 Robert David, 342
 Robert Palmer, 109
 Rosanna C. Parks, 1W.602
 Rosannah, 377e
 Roxanna Walden Cullens, W.193a
 Roxey Ann Barton, W.106
 Rufus, 525d
 Ruth, 476g
 Ruth Hill Miller, W.273
 Sabrina Harvey, W.545
 Sadie, 787
 Salie, 287
 Sally, 158, 171, W.361i, 376m
 Sally W. Brent, 1W.771
 Samantha J., 332
 Samuel, 23, 39a, 144j, 162, 549o,
 597
 Samuel Hamilton, 281
 Samuel Henson, 97
 Samuel J., 454
 Samuel Milton, 324
 Sarah, 2W.1, 15, 22, 40, 108, 136,
 168b, 171, 290, 525c, 539,
 546r, 589, W.609
 Sarah A., 306a, 482, 502
 Sarah Adams, W.160
 Sarah Ann, 212
 Sarah Ann Gibson, W.256

Sarah Ann Hudkins, W.702
 Sarah Ann Worley, 2W.565a
 Sarah Barker, W.6
 Sarah Belle Elliott, W.354
 Sarah Brunson, W.131
 Sarah C., 452
 Sarah C.D., 639
 Sarah Catherine Brown, 1W.476b
 Sarah Delila, 707
 Sarah E., 208a
 Sarah E. James, W.376d
 Sarah Elizabeth, 89, W.483, W.634,
 M.W.690, 766
 Sarah Ellen, 530
 Sarah Ellingham, 352
 Sarah Foster, W.19
 Sarah Jane Buckalew, 1W.461
 Sarah Jane McAtee, W.598
 Sarah Jane Rumbaugh, 1W.739
 Sarah M. Campbell, W.281
 Sarah Moffett, W.85b
 Sarah Oden, W.117b
 Sarah Rebecca, 306a
 Sarah Stone, W.141
 Sarah White, 280
 Sardis, 609
 Scenna, 133
 Scenna Ann Wilder, W.68
 Scenna Ann Wilder Cox, W.48
 Sela Rogers, W.546q
 Selucia, 2W.116
 Sida, 193a
 Simeon L., 544
 Soloman, 276
 Susan, 87, 94, 155, 250, 445a
 Susan C., 474g
 Susan Emily, 479e
 Susan Plowman, 1W.112
 Susan Swords, W.120
 Susan T., W.376n
 Susanna, 149, 250, 291, 535
 Susanna Curley, W.121
 Susanna Justice, W.126d
 Susannah, 737
 Susannah Arnold, 2W.635
 Susannah House, 1W.192a
 Susannah Matilda, 455
 Tabitha, 590
 Telham, 561
 Thomas, 3, 6, 8, 25, 37, 68, 76,
 91, 118vg, 138, 139, 145b,
 151, 172, 270, 317, 377c,
 377k, 545, 546p, 549p, 580,
 772
 Thomas, Jr., 8, 91, 545
 Thomas Albert, 320
 Thomas Alfred, 135, 495
 Thomas C., 282
 Thomas F., 388
 Thomas George, 340
 Thomas Jefferson, 472
 Thomas Lewis, 110
 Thomas O., 121
 Thomas Williams, 767
 Tibitha, 590
 Tillie Bay, W.284
 Townley, 46a
 Ullysses Summerville, 481
 Upton R., 634, H.766, F.W.690
 Uretta S. Baker, 1W.327
 Vienna, 775
 Vienna Holder, W.595
 Viola Jane, 708
 Violinda, 88a
 Virginia, W.118vf
 Virginia A. Lickliter, 2W.110
 Virginia May Hoff, W.772
 Virilinda, 95
 Virtinty, 95
 Virtuuty, 95
 Walter, 90, 150b, 167, 184a, 272
 Walter, Jr., 272
 Walter Fenley, 141
 Walter Scott, 112
 Walter Wesley, 585
 Walter William, 10
 Washington, F.W.602, 603
 Watt, 184a
 Wesley, 585
 Wiley, 130
 Wilford, 85a
 Wilhelmina, 641
 William, 24, 65, 129, 132b, 148,
 152, 166, 173, 284, 366e, 386,
 466, 477wp, 525a, 532, 540,
 549u, 582
 William A., 553
 William B., 251
 William Champion, 453
 William Fenton, 328
 William Henry, 479a
 William Howard, 339
 William Joseph, 476h
 William, Jr., 88
 William Lucius, 321
 William Miller, 490
 William V., 488

William Wesley, 464
William W., 279
Willis Albert, 345
Willis, 106, 351
Wilmina, 641
Wilson, 41, 128, 194a, 379t
Wilson W., 468
Winifred, 55
Winfield Scott, 323, 771c
Winnifred, W.57
Winnifred Fenley, W.52
Zephaniah, 44, 59
Zillah Douglas, W.166

NAME INDEX

PART "B"

An alphabetical listing of surnames of people with surnames other than ATHY, ATHEY, ATHA, ATHON, etc. with references to their respective lineage numbers. See Part "A" for symbols.

- ABBOTT, Harriet Loanda, W.335
ABRAMS, Diana, W.151
 Henry, F.W.151
 Ruth Tanehill, M.W.151
ADAMS, Sarah, W.160
AGENBROAD, Helen Williamson,
 M.W.750
 Lewis, F.W.750
 Welthy, 1W.750
AGRE, Ann Harriet, 50
 Robert, H.50
ALLEN, Nancy, W.581
AMSBAUGH, Achsa, 720
 Axsy, 720
 Adam, F.H.191a, 726
 Christina, 725
 Daniel Bazil, 722
 Dorothy, 191a
 Dority, 191a
 Dolly, 191a
 Eli, 727
 Hattie, W.722
 Jenny, 191a
 Louisa, 724
 Mary, 721
 Michael, H.191a
 Sarah A., 723
 Tena, M.H.191a
 Tina, 725
ANDERSON, Ann Eliza, 760
 Sam M. (Capt.), H.760
ARMSTRONG, James H., 144sa
 Melinda, W.153
ARNOLD, Anna, 620W
 Clinton, 620t
 Elizabeth Ann, W.620t
 John, H.168b
 John T., H.530
 Sarah, 168b
 Sarah Ellen, 530
 Susannah, 2W.635
ASHING, Eliza Jane, W.638
 Jacob, F.W.628
 Kelsiah, M.W.638
BAKER, Benjamin F., H.479h
 Elizabeth, M.H.479h
 John P., F.H.479h
 Martha Bell, 479h
 Uretta S., 1W.327
BAMFORD, Mrs., 2W.307b
BARBER, Christina Amsbaugh, 725
 Oscar H., H.725
 Tina Amsbaugh, 725
BAKER, Mary Ballard, M.W.6
 Samuel, F.W.6
 Sarah, W.6
BARNES, Dean, H.131v
 Dean, Jr., 477wj
 Henry Franklin, 477whb
 Mahala Athon, 131v
 Maria Ann, 477wha
 Mary A., W.477wj
 Mary Jane Miller, W.477wk
 Nancy, 477wl
 Virginia, 477wi
 William Andrew, 477wk
BARNETT, John, 1H.225g
 Rhoda, W.105, 225g
 Susanah, W.78d
BARRETT, Ellen, W.307n
BARTON, Roxey Ann, W.106
BATES, Jane, W.64d
BAY, Tillie, W.284
BEADLES, ?, H.787
 Sadie, 787
BELL, Frances, W.49
BENBOW, Mary Carolyn S., W.467
BENNER, Harriett, 131f
 Jacob G., H.131f
BENNET, Felecia, 1W.342
 James, F.1W.342
BENT, Elizabeth, W.308g
 Nahum, F.W.308g
 Susan Dilley, M.W.308g
BIGGS, Charlotte, W.377d
 Nancy, 1W.377a
BILLINGSLEY, Sarah Elizabeth,
 W.483

BILLINGSLEY, Susannah Shakleford,
M.W.483
Thornton, F.W.483

BIRCH, Mary Ellen, 2W.245

BRANKENBAKER, Samantha J., 332
Samuel C., H.332

BOOR, Cora, W.771c
Louisa Eleanor, 771e
William Kirk, H.771e

BOXWELL, Aaron, F.2W.192a
Dianah House, M.2W.192a
Rebecca, 2W.192a

BRACKET, Frances, 312c

BRAMFORD, Sarah M., 2W.307b

BRAMMELL, Delia Ann, 2W.546q
Fella Ann, 561
Heny Reuben, H.561
Reuben, F.2W.546q, F.H.561

BRANSFORD, Benjamin, H.204
C.W., 765
Mary Eleanor, 204

BRANT, Levi W., H.286
Mary T., 286

BRENT, SALLY W., 1W.771

BRIDGES, David, 255
Dennis, H.88a
Elizabeth, W.88
Susan, 87
Violinda, 88a
W.T., 259a
William H., 87

BROADWATER, Peter, F.1W.495
Rachel Malvina, 1W.495

BROMAGEN, Jeremiah, F.W.549p
Martha, M.W.549p
Mary, W.549p

BROOKS, Andrew Jackson
Elizabeth, M.H.446
Luke, F.H.446
Rhoda, 446

BROUSE, Eliza J., 1W.307zb

BROWN, Arthur, H.377s
Catherine Oden, 377s
Joseph, F.1W.476b
Mary, M.1W.476b
Sarah Catherine, 1W.476b
Susanna, 535

BRUCE, Mary, W.46a

BRUNSON, Sarah, W.131

BUCKELEW, James, F.W.129
Jane M., W.129
Rebecca, M.W.129
Sarah Jane, 1W.461

BUMPUS, Margaret, 703
Samuel W., H.703
Simeon, F.H.703

BUNCH, Alex, H.607
Elizabeth, 607
Thomas E., H.607

BURGOYNE, Charles, F.1W.494
Francis V., 1W.494

BURNETT, Margaret Elizabeth, 644
William H., H.644

BURT, Jane, 232c

BUSICK, James, H.590
Rebekah, 590
Tibitha, 590

BUTCHER, Addison, H.255b
Eleanor, 225b
Jane 223
Samuel, H.223

BUTT, Nancy, W.118r

CALDWELL, James W., H.549t
Nancy A., 549t

CAMPBELL, Lelitia, M.W.281
Sarah M., W.281

CARPENTER, Mary, 1W.162

CARR, James, F.1W150b
L. D., 1H.549v
Margaret, 1W.150b

CARTER, Caroline E., W.392

CASTEEL, Edmond, F.W.12
Loiza, 118f
Lucy, W.12, 118e
Lusey, W.12
Maurene, M.H.40
Rebecca, M.W.12
Sarah, 40
Shadrack, F.H.40
Zadock, H.40

CATES, Charles D., H.442
Elizabeth, 442

CHAMBLES, Andrew, H.528d
Harriet M. Athon, 528d

CHASE, Rhoda, W.496

CLAGGETT, Amanda Robey, 529f
John J., H.529f

CLARK, John A., F.2W.473
Mattie, 2W.473
Pinkie, M.2W.473

CLASPEY, Ferdinand, 477b
Martha, 131g
Matilda, 131g
Rachel, 477c
Thomas, H.131g

CLEMENTS, Anna, 620w
Jacob, H.620w

CLEVENGER, Aden, F.W.377c
 Melinda, W.377c
 Sarah Beadles, M.W.377c
 CLINE, ?, 1W.245
 CLOVELL, Charles, 1H.131e
 Deborah, 131e
 COATES, Agnes, W.315
 Susan, M.W.315
 COLE, Axie, 188a
 Daniel, H.188a
 Elazar, H.571
 Elizabeth Hume, 571
 Genieve, 715b
 George, 715e
 James, 715c
 James, 715d
 William, 715a
 COLLEY, Eliza Caroline, 528b
 Josiah T., H.528b
 COLLINS, Effie, W.746
 COMEGYS, Charlotte, 2W.41
 CONN, Elizabeth, W.76
 John, F.W.76
 Nancy, W.577
 CONRAD, Elizabeth, 131a
 Isaac, 2H.131a
 COOK, Prudence, 1W.307b
 COOPER, Frances E., 2W.453
 Dorcus, 225c
 Hannah, W.,37
 Henry, H.225c
 James, H.308f, F.W.596
 Lucy, 308f
 Mahela, W.308i
 Mary Jane, W.596
 Nancy, M.W.596
 CORDRAY, Noble, H.280
 Sarah White, 280
 CORNELIUS, Benjamin, F.W.144sc,
 F.W.144sd
 Eliza D., W.529a
 Elizabeth, W.144sc
 John, F.W.529a, F.W.529b
 Judith Dillon, M.W.144sc,
 M.W.144sd
 Susan A., W.529b
 Tibitha, M.W.529a, M.W.529b
 CORSON, Mary Ann, W.540
 COURSON, Mahala, 2W.44
 COVEY, Mary, W.270
 COX, Ann Wilder, W.48
 Jacob, F.W.48
 Martha Jane, 476c
 COX, Scenna Ann Wilder, W.48
 William, 2H.476c
 CRABTREE, Baltzer, H.169
 Catherine, M.H.169
 Lewis, F.H.169
 Mary, 169
 Polly, 169
 CRANFORD, James, H.250
 Susannah,250
 CRAWFORD, Bill David, 294
 Elizabeth, 92
 Elizabeth Adeline, 299
 James Sutton, 296
 John Sutton, 295
 Letha, 300
 Mary Ann Patterson, W.297
 Miriam, 2W.112
 Polly, 301
 Sarah, 301
 Susan Melvina, 298
 Thomas Athey, 297
 Thomas Bell, H.92
 CREEL, Alcinda P.K., 306s, 1W.306u
 Alexander Herbert, 100h
 Alexander M., 307u
 Ann W. K., 1W.306t
 Anna M. P., 307x
 Arthur, 307zg
 Bushrod Washington, H.306s,
 306u
 Clara Buckner, W.100d
 Clarista D. Parmenter, 1W.307j
 Drusilla H., 307c
 David, F.H.28, 100g
 David Monroe, 307h
 Delia Foley, W.307i
 Eleanor, 100a
 Eliza J. Brouse, 1W.307zb
 Elizabeth, M.H. 642
 Elizabeth Vandiver, W.100i
 Emma N., 2W.307j
 Evan, H.642
 Frances, 100j
 George, H.28
 George, Jr., 100d
 George A., 307b
 George LaFayette, 307za
 Hannah P., 307g
 Henry Clay, 307zb
 Hugh P., 307i
 James B., 100i, 307zh
 Jefferson Phelps, 307k
 John 100c

CREEL, John Buckner, 306t
 John M., 307j
 Lavina E., 307a
 Lucey Alexander, 307zd
 Maria, 642
 Mariah, 642
 Martha W., 307d
 Mary, 28, M.H.28, 100b, 306v,
 307ze
 Mary A., 307l
 Mary K. Phelps, W.307e
 Pamelia A. Jane S., 2W.304t
 Priscilla, 307f
 Priscilla Phelps, W.100e
 Prudence Cook, 1W.307b
 Rebecca T. R., 2W.306u
 Richard, 307v
 Sarah Ann, 307zf
 Sarah E. T., 307m
 Sarah Ellen, 100f
 Sarah Elizabeth, 307zc
 Sarah M. Bamford, 2W.307b
 Thomas Athy, 100e
 Thomas H., 307e
 Virginia Feckler, 2W.307zb
 William, F.H.642
 CRISS, Elizabeth V., W.134
 Peter, F.W.134
 Saloma, M.W.134
 CROMLEY, Sarah, 232b
 William, H.232b
 CROOK, James M., H.477wha
 Maria Ann Barnes, 477wha
 CRUM, Hattie C., W.488
 J. T., F.W.488
 Mary Brown, M.W.488
 CULLEN, Dorcas, W.30
 CULLENS, Ivy Walden, W.193a
 Presseva Walden, W.193a
 Roxanna Walden, W.193a
 CUMMINS, F. D., H.348
 Laura, 348
 CUNNINGHAM, James, F.W.152,
 F.W.154
 Jemima, W.152
 John Woods, H.529zb
 Nancy, 529zb
 Prudence, W.154
 CURLEY, Susanna, W.121
 CUTRIGHT, Armelda, 2W.150b, W.549o
 DAVIS, Jefferson C., H.378b
 Marietta W., 378b
 DAWKINS, Dorcus, 225c
 Eleanor, 31, 78b, 225b
 Elinor, 31
 Elizabeth, 78c, 225i
 Florella, W.225f
 Frances, 225a
 George, 225j
 Harriett, W.225e
 Jackson, 78d
 James, 225d
 John, H.19a
 Lucille, 19a
 Lucinda, 19a
 Lucy, 19a, 225h
 Mary, 225k
 Rhoda, 225g
 Susanah, W.78d
 Thomas, H.31, 78d
 Thomas Jefferson, 225f
 Virginia, 225l
 William, 225e
 DECK, David, H.712
 Margaret Gusler, 712
 DEFEENBAUGH, Benjamin, F.H.181
 Jane, M.H.181
 Margaret, 181
 Richard, H.181
 DELAPLAINE, ?, H.287
 Owen, H.290
 Salie, 287
 Sarah, 290
 DELTS, ?, H.724
 Louisa Amsbaugh, 724
 DENNISON, Della, 1W.771d
 Ezra, H.232e
 Lucinda, 232e
 DENT, Martha Jane, W.616
 DENTON, Sarah Oden, 377t
 Wilkins, H.377t
 DICKEY, Ann, 477n
 John, 477q
 John Thomas, H.131h
 Lucretia, 131h
 Raymond B., 477s
 Robert, 477r
 Sarah, 477p
 DILLY, Minerva, W.97
 DISHMAN, Elizabeth, 529za
 John D., H.529za
 Susannah Cannaday, M.H.529za
 William Triplett, F.H.529za
 DISNEY, Catherine, 253
 John B., H.253
 Kitty, 253

DOUGLAS, Hannah, W.167
 Hester Henry, M.W.166
 John, F.W.166
 Zilliah, W.166

DRAKE, Almira, 306r
 Dr. Thomas M., H.307r

DUCKETT, Lucy, 1W.44
 Martha Nutall, M.1W.44
 Richard Jacob, F.1W.44

DUESLIN, Luke, H.377j
 Rebecca A., 377j

DUNAWAY, Amana E., 326a
 Eliza J., 326c
 Emily, 107
 J. Howard, 326b
 Joseph, H.107
 Mary, 326d

DUNN, Amy, 146
 Ellen, 547c
 Joseph, 547h
 Lewis, H.146
 Sarah, 547g

DYE, Harriett, W.225e

ECKER, Lizzie, 1W.704

EDWARDS, Ann E., W.117g

ELEDEN, Lucy, W.306o

ELLIOTT, Electa, 349
 P. J., H.349
 Sarah Belle, W.354

ELLIOT, Matilda, W.476d

ELLIS, Edith McCrackin, 215
 Matilda, W.381
 William, H.215

ELY, Isaac, F.W.196a
 Lois Patience, W.603
 Nancy, W.196a
 Patience McClaine, M.W.603
 Seth, F.W.603

ERMAN, Jacob, 1H.707
 Sarah Delila, 707

EUANS, Jemima Buckley, M.W.544
 Rhoda Ann, W.544
 Samuel, F.W.544

EVANS, Annie E., W.479g
 Lovdy, M.W.479g, M.W.479i
 Margaret Elizabeth, W.479i
 William D., F.W.479g, F.W.479i

FALLIS, Rhoda, W.117a

FEAGINS, Lucy, 21
 Ralleth, H.21

FECKLER, Virginia, 2W. 307zb

FENLEY, Elizabeth, W.3
 Charles, F.W.3
 Winnefred, W.52

FETTY, Luverna Jane, W.491

FIELDS, Elizabeth, 541
 Jonathan C., H.541
 Nancy Ann, 543
 Robert, F.H.541, F.H.543
 Susannah Willetts, M.H.541,
 M.H.543
 Thomas J., H.543

FILHOUR, Margaret, W.706

FIGLEY, Caroline, 2W.747

FINCH, Rebecca, W.105

FISH, Ed P., H.346
 Jane, 346

FLEET, Lewis James, H.479e
 Susan Emily, 479e

FLOOD, Martha Ann, 474b
 Thomas J., H.474b

FLORA, Jasper W., H.730
 Margaret, W.71
 Mary, 730
 Pruda, W.71
 Prudence, W.71, M.W.71
 Thomas, F.W.71

FOGOSEN, Abie, 2W.767

FOLEY, Barnet A., Jr., H.3071
 Delia, W.307i
 Hugh P., H.307F
 Mary A., 3071
 Mason, F.H.307F, F.W.307i
 Priscilla, 307F

FORD, Archabold, H.56
 Area Elizabeth, 144h
 Elizabeth, 56
 John, H.55
 Minifred, 55

FORSYTHE, ?, 2H.780
 Margaret, 780

FOSTER, Mary Jane Tuttel, 2W.494
 Sarah, W.19
 Sarah Cross, M.W.19
 Thomas, F.W.19

FOX, Eliza Caroline, W.144n
 Wilmoth, M.W.144a

FREDERICK, Mariah, W.282
 Marie S., W.282

FULLEN, Mary S., W.144xh

FURNESS, ?, H.476F
 Margaret, 476F

GARDNER, John N., H.456
 Mary E., 456

GARRISON, Alburtis A., W.323
 Elizabeth, 2W.377a

GIBSON, Sarah Ann, W.256

GIDLEY, Elizabeth, 274
 John, H.274
 GLAZE, Elizabeth, W.83
 GOBBEL, Rebecca, W.144xk
 GOLDSMITH, Angelina Williams,
 M.W.90
 Benoni, F.W.90
 Clarissa, W.90
 GRAHAM, Achsa Amsbaugh, 720
 Axsy Amsbaugh, 720
 Edward, 1H.720
 GRAINGER, James S., H.529k
 Mary E., 529k
 GRANT, Martha T., W.144k
 GRAY, Mary Jane, 559
 Samuel, H.559
 GREEN, Elizabeth, 81
 James, H.81
 GREENE, Elizabeth Dyer, M.W.33
 Francis, F.W.33
 Mary Jane Thurman, W.33
 Nancy, W.338
 GRIFFIN, Mary Guthrey, 2W.529b
 GRIFFITH, Margaret, 2W.82
 GRUNDER, Amanda E., 336
 Samuel, H.336
 GUINN, Margaret R., W.213
 GUSLER, Ahner, 186a, M.H.700
 Anna, 186a, M.H.700
 Archibald, H.700, 710
 Catherine, 700, 1W.710
 David, 1H.186a, F.H.700
 David, Jr., 713
 Hannah, 186a, M.H.700
 Isaac, 711
 John A. Jackson, 709
 Margaret Hudkins, 2W.710
 Nicholas, F.1H.186a
 Margaret, 712
 Susanna Snyder, W.713
 GUSTON, R.W.(Jake), H.733
 Louisa, 733
 GUTHREY, Mary, 2W.521a
 HADDOX, Elizabeth, 259
 Frank, H.259
 HAGERMAN, Louisa, W.749
 HAINES, ?, 1W.70
 Nancy, 72
 Thomas, H.72
 HALLEY, John, F.W.24
 Mary, W.24
 HANSON, Frances E., 528c
 John, H.528c
 HARDMAN, Charlotte, 1W.639
 Mary, 2W.640
 Nelson, F.1W.639
 Nettie, M.1W.640
 HARDY, Mases D., H.271
 Angeline, 271
 HARE, Aurelia, 731
 Hyndman, H.731
 HARRIS, Allen, H.306b
 Mary Ann, 306b
 Marie, 306b
 HART, Owen, H.352
 Sarah Ellingham, 352
 HARTLEY, Louisa, W.194a
 HARVEY, Sabrina, W.545
 HARWICK, Altha, 790
 John, H.790
 HAUGHENBURY, Minerva, 2W.476b
 HAWKINS, Florella H., W.225f
 HAYDEN, Amanda, W.230e
 HEARN, John M., H.529h
 Lucinda, 529h
 HELMES, George Ell, 1H.708
 Viola Jane, 708
 HENDEE, Harriet Dawson, 210
 Jonathan, H.210
 HENDRICKSON, Mary M., W.768
 HENDRIX, Mary Ann, 549s
 W. H., H.549s
 HERRING, Eliza J., 2W.207
 HICKS, Emaline V., 2W.460
 Frances, 1W.460
 Mary Ann, 3W.464, M.1W.460
 William, F.1W.460
 HIGGINS, Phoebe, 2W.277
 HILE, Catherine, 1W.82
 HILL, Barthena, 1W.331
 Cal., W.755
 Fidella, W.330
 Lucinda Naomi, W.276
 HITCH, Elizabeth, W.38
 HODGE, Isabell Peach, M.W.471
 John S., F.W.471
 Martha Ann Singleton, W.471
 HODGES, Frances, W.575
 Sarah Roseman, W.576
 HOFF, Moses, 2H.225g
 Rhoda, 225g
 Virginia May, W.772
 HOLDER, Deborah, 614
 Hesperia Isabella, 390
 Isabella, 2W.162
 Nan., 2W.162

HOLDER, Washington, h.614
 Willis, H.390
 Vienna, W.595

HOMMON, Bertha M., W.785

HOOK, Elizabeth Ann, W.620t

HOOVER, Angelina V., 615
 Charles W., H.615

HORN, Rachel, W.376e

HOUSE, James, F.1W.192a
 Margaret Hartley, M.1W.192a
 Susannah, 1W.792a

HOWARD, CAROLINE, \$S&I
 John Reed, H.476i

HUDKINS, James H., F.W.702,
 F.2W.710
 Margaret, 2W.710
 Mary Ann McKelvey, M.W.702,
 M.2W.710
 Sarah Ann, W.702

HUME, Elizabeth, 571
 Elzaphan, 570
 Frances Hodges, W.575
 Jane Athey, 157
 John, H.157
 Joel, 577
 Lynn Banks, 576
 Martha, 572
 Mary Jane, 578
 Nancy Conn, W.577
 Patrick, 574
 Presley, 575
 Sarah, 573
 Sarah Hodges, W.576

HUSTON, ?, H.786
 Eliza, 786

HUTCHINSON, Anna Elizabeth,
 3W.546q

JACKSON, Sarah Elizabeth, 307zc
 William L., H.307zc

JAMES, Elizabeth, M.2W.25
 Isaac, F.2W.25
 Martha, 2W.25
 Mary, W.329
 Sarah E., W.376d

JEFFCOAT, Elijah, F.W.130
 Rebecca, W.130

JOHNSON, Asenath, W.272
 Cholea, 144o
 John, H.144o
 Julia Virginia, W.525g

JOHNSTON, Alice A., 117h
 Nimrod, H.117h

JOLLY, Louis, H.474e
 Mary Elizabeth, 474e

JONES, Charles A., 2H.707
 Deborah, 2W.70
 Sarah Delila, 707

JORDAN, Jeremiah, H.108
 John S., 326i
 Martha J., 326k
 Charles F., 326l
 Mary E., 326m
 Sarah, 108
 Susan C., 326n

JUSTUS, Aquila, F.W.131d
 Susanna, W.131d

KANAUER, John, H.723
 Sarah A. Amsbaugh, 723

KAYLOR, Sarah, W.714

KAYWOOD, Benjamin S., H.144xd
 Sarah, 144xd

KEITH, Daniel W., H.341
 Minerva, 341

KELLER, Thomas, H.95
 Virilinda, 95
 Virtinty, 95

KELLY, Barnaby, F.H.11
 Henewritta, 11

KENDALL, George, H.225h
 Lucy, 225h

KENT, Elizabeth Matilda, 382
 Jesse H., H.382

KINCHELOE, Alcinda P., 306s
 Almira, 306r
 Daniel K., F.H.100b
 Elias, 306l
 Elinor, 306k
 Elizabeth, 306m
 Elizabeth Wickliffe, M.H.100b
 Frances, 306p
 George, 306q
 Hannah Penrbaker, W.306q
 John, 306o
 Joyce Vandiver, W.306l
 Lucy Eleden, W.306o
 Mary, 306n
 Mary Creel, 100b
 Robert Wickliffe (Major),
 H.100b

KINDRICK, Sarah, W.144xc

KIRBY, Drusilla, 307q
 James, H.307q

KIRK, Euphemia, W.340
 James, F.W.340
 Keziah, M.W.340

KLOPP, Molly, 2W.739

LACEY, Jasper H., h.450
 Louisa, 450

LAUGHLIN, L. L., H.307zd
 Lucy Alexander, 307zd
 LAWLER, Ann Eliza, 1W.529b
 Mary Neeley, M.1W.529b
 Samuel, F.1W.529b
 LEACH, Atheralday, 32
 Bartlet, H.29
 Elizabeth Stephens, W.101
 Ethreylda, 32
 Ethylida, 32
 Fearing, 308k
 James, 308l, F.H.32
 James Monroe, 308a
 Jane, 308m
 John A., 101
 John A., Jr., 308d
 Levi, 308e
 Lucinda Ruble, W.308a
 Margaret, 29, 308h
 Margaret D., 102
 Matilda Melrose, W.308c
 Minerva Cooper, W.308
 Rhoda Barnett, W.103
 Thomas, 308b, H.32
 Thompson, 103
 Thompson, Jr., 308j
 William Monroe, 308c
 LEARY, Henry, F.W.549r
 Lousarn, W.549r
 Margaret A., 549r
 Matilda, M.W.549r
 Thomas J., H.549r
 LEE, Joannah, W.376a
 LEEPER, Adeline, W.317
 LEFFEL, Martin J., H.641
 Wilhelmena, 641
 Wilmira, 641
 LEGG, Nancy, W.85a
 LEGGETT, Catherine, 498b
 Enoch, H.136, H.W.480
 Enoch Alpheus, 498h
 Francis Marion, 498d
 Harriet, 498i
 Jennie, 498j
 Lettie Anna, 498e
 Martha O., 498f
 Mary, 498c, W.480
 Nancy, 498a
 Nelson, 498j
 Sarah, 136, M.W.480
 LEWIS, Margaret, W.2
 Nancy Barksdale, 2W.461
 Nancy Kinsey, 219
 LEWIS, Thomas, F.W.2
 William, H.219
 LICKLITER, Virginia A., 2W.110
 LINAWEAVER, Sarah C. D., 639
 William, H.639
 LIONBERGER, John H., F.2W.331
 Mary, 2W.331
 Tabitha, M.2W.331
 LIPPS, Clementine, 347
 J. E., H.347
 LITTLE, Ahner, 186a
 Anna, 186a
 Anner, 186a
 Hannah, 186a
 Jesse, 2H.186a
 Sarah Kaylor, W.714
 William Henry, 714
 LOGAN, Mary, W.64b
 LONG, Ann, 147
 Benjamin, H.147
 John Wesley, H.117i
 Mary, W.58
 Minerva J., 117i
 LONGSHEATH, John, F.W.173
 Martha, W.173
 LONGSTRETH, Drusilla, 1W.172
 LORD, James Marion, H.459
 Lenora Lucendy, 459
 LOWERY, Elizabeth, M.W.479f
 Eveline, W.479f
 James E., F.W.479f
 LYNAM, John, H.546t
 Lucinda, 546t
 MACKAY, Maria Catherine Staige, 84
 MAFFITT, Henry, F.W.85b
 Sarah, W.85b
 MAHANEY, Martha J., 2W.771d
 MAJORS, Matilda Catherine, 2W.440
 MARTIN, Christopher, H.98
 Christopher, Sr., F.H.98,
 F.W.100
 Christopher C., 304i
 Emaretta, 478c
 George S., 304e
 Heziah, 304b
 Joseph H., 304a
 Levi, 478f
 Lorenzo, 478h
 Mary, 478g
 Mary A. H., 304g
 Mary A. L., 132h
 Martha E., 304d
 Nancy, 98

MARTIN, Sarah, 478d
 Savilla, W.100
 Thomas, F.H.132h
 Thomas A., 304c
 Thomas, Jr., H.132h
 William F. M., 304f
 William H., 478e
 Zachary T., 304h
 MATHEWS, Mary E., 1W.767
 McATEE, Ann, 177
 Anna, 177
 Hiram, F.W.598
 Rebecca, W.69
 Robert, H.177
 Sarah Jane, W.598
 Sarah Jane Custer, M.W.598
 McCAFFERTY, Amos, H.701
 Benjamin, F.H.701
 Emily Ann, 701
 Jane Devine, M.H.701
 McCARTY, Callahan, H.254
 Juliana, 254
 McCAUL, James, F.W.144sb
 Jane, W.144sb
 Susanna Jenkins, M.W.144sb
 McClAIN, Martha, W.500
 McCORMICK, John A., H.474g
 Sarah Ann, W.393
 Susan C., 474g
 McCRAY, Mary, 2W.172
 McCREERY, ?, (U.S.Senator),
 F.H.762
 Online Matilda, 762
 Robert, H.762
 McDIVITT, Mary, W.91
 McDUGAL, E. H., H.600
 Mary Ellen, 600
 McFARLAND, John S., (State
 Senator), F.W.201
 Margaret, 201
 McLAUGHLIN, Mary, 2W.174
 Mine, 2W.174
 William (Capt.), F.2W.174
 McREYNOLDS, Elizabeth, W.64f
 MEESE, Margaret, 780
 Thomas, H.780
 MELROSE, Eleanor, 786
 James, H.786
 Jane, 224a
 Matilda, W.308c
 METCALF, Almira, 306c
 Hannah Fisher, 306c
 Lemuel O., H.306c
 Nancy E., W.608
 MICHAEL, Caroline, 1W.262
 Lauvena, 2W.262
 John, H.262
 Louise, 262
 MILLER, Abigail, W.145b
 Jacob Stront, F.W.273
 Mary Jane, W.477wk
 Ruth Hill, W.273
 Sally Hill, M.W.273
 MILLIGAN, Carrie Rebecca, 447
 John Green Bary, H.447
 MITCHELL, Laura, W.385
 MIZE, Elizabeth, 124
 Henry, H.124
 MOFFETT, Henry, F.W.85b
 Sarah, W.85b
 MOOG, Barbara, 1W.747
 MORELAND, Amos D., H.546r
 Matilda, 546s
 Sarah, 546r
 Zenes, H.546s
 MORRISON, Henrietta W., 378a
 MORSE, Anjinette, W.553
 MOYERS, Mary, W.565
 MUSSER, Adam, F.W.185a
 Catherine, M.W.185a
 Mary, W.185a
 NAY, Rev. Isaac, H.482
 Sarah A., 482
 NEAL, Elizabeth, 1W.100g
 NEALE, Alfred, H.307r
 Ann Clemtine, 307r
 Elizabeth, 306m
 George, F.W.100h
 Lewis, H.306m
 Lucy, W.100h
 Sarah Lewis, M.W.100h
 NEEDHAM, Mary Elizabeth, W.384
 NEWLIN, Adeline, W.328, 3W.342
 Elizabeth, M.2W.342, M.3W.342
 Emily, 2W.342
 John, F.2W.342, F.3W.342
 NEWMAN, Amanda M., W.529c
 ODEN, Albert, 377z
 Catherine, 377s
 Elizabeth, 377za, W.377z
 Hezekiah, 377y
 John A., 377v
 Levina S., W.377v
 Martha Davis, W.377u
 Mary J., W.377w
 Mildred Ann Athey, 117d
 Rebecca H. Reams, W.377x

ODEN, Sarah, 377t, W.117b
 Soloman, H.117d
 Soloman, Jr., 377w
 Thomas Harding, 377x
 Veturia A. Reams, W.377y
 William, 377u
 ODUM, James W., H.387
 Mary Jane, 387
 OLIVER, Lasamye J. Knoxie, 1W.453
 OWENS, Hannah, W.164
 John, F.W.164
 PAGE, Elizabeth, 225
 John A., H.225
 PARDUE, Caroline E. Carter, W.392
 Dewitt Clinton, 396
 Duncan Thompson, 395
 Emily Stevens, W.391
 Hesperia Isabella, 390
 Julia Ann Rebecca, 398
 Lucian Bonapart, 394
 Mildred Pamela, 122
 Morris Alexander, 391
 Napoleon Bonapart, 392
 Sarah Ann McCormick, W.393
 William Merritt, 393
 William Morris, 2H.122
 PARIS, Elmira, 549f
 James, H.149
 Susanna, 149
 PARISH (See PARIS)
 PARKER, Eliza, 3W.135
 PARKS, Rosanna C., 1W.602
 T. J., F.1W.602
 E., M.1W.602
 PARMENTER, Clarista D., W.307j
 PATRICK, Nancy, W.117a
 PATTERSON, Mary Ann, W.297
 PAYNE, Emma E., W.324
 PENNBAKER, Hannah, W.306q
 PERRIN, Ann L., 170
 Elizabeth, 1W.174
 James K., H.170
 Nancy, 170
 PETTY, Melissa J., W.618
 PHELPS, Elinor, 306k
 George H., 307m
 Henderson, H.306n
 John, H.306k
 Mary, 306n, W.307e
 Priscilla, W.100e
 Sarah E. T., 307m
 PHILLIPS, Mary, 441
 Stang, H.441
 PINER, Benjamin, H.376f
 Polly, 376f
 PINKSTOCK, Christina, 3W.750
 PIPPIN, John Henry, H.529zc
 Mary, 529zc
 PLOWMAN, Susan, 1W.112
 POOLE, Selina, W.307u
 POTTS, George, H.383
 Lucy E., 383
 POUNCEY, Mary, 1W.464
 James, F.1W.464
 PRATT, Elias, 230a
 Elizabeth, 230d
 Lucinda Staige, 80, 230b
 William, H.80, 230c
 PRESCOAT, Mary, W.128
 Permelia, W.128
 PREXLER, Drusilla H., 307c
 Jesse G., H.307c
 PRICE, Arjalon, H.94
 Benjamin, F.H.102
 Benjamin Franklin, 308g
 Charles S., H.102
 Elizabeth Bent, W.308g
 Frances Margaret, 308h
 John A., 308i
 Lucy Elizabeth, 308f
 Margaret D. Leach, 102
 Mary, 96
 Silas, H.96
 Susan, 94
 Winifred Owen, M.W.102
 QUEEN, Elinor, 2W.8
 Richard, F.2W.8
 RALL, Rebecca Thomas, 2W.306u
 RATH, Christina, M.2H.708
 Frederich Richard, 2H.708
 Michael, F.2H.708
 Viola Jane, 708
 RAY, Andrew Cannon, H.528a
 Mary Wilmoth, 528a
 RAZAR, Claiborne, 1H.122
 Pamelia, 122
 REAMS, Veturia A., W.377y
 REBER, Catherine, 231a
 James, H.231a
 REEL, Elizabeth, W.565b
 RHODES, John, H.769
 Mary Annie, 769
 RIED, Sally, 158
 RIGGS, Dr. James, H.100j
 Frances, 100j
 ROARK, Owen, 2W.164

ROAT, Margaret, W.216
 ROBERTS, Abraham, F.2W.109
 Catherine Delawder, M.2W.109
 Mary, 2W.109
 ROBEY, Amanda, 529F
 Amanda M. Newman, W.529c
 Ann Liza Lawler, 1W.529
 Eliza D. Cornelius, W.529a
 Elizabeth, 61
 Elizabeth Cornelius, W.144sc
 Ezra, 529n
 George Dement, H.61
 George P., 529c
 Hezekiah H., 529l
 Hezekiah Horace, 144sb
 J. S., 529o
 J. W., 529p
 James F., 529b
 Jane McCaul, W.144sb
 John Wesley, 144sc
 Lucinda, 529h
 Mary E., 529k
 Mary Guthrey Griffin, 2W.529
 Mary Jane, 529e
 Rebecca, W.529o
 Susan A. Cornelius, W.529b
 Susan Dement, M.H.61
 Susannah Cornelius, W.144sd
 Theophilus, 529j
 William, F.H.61
 William A., 529a
 William Allison, 144sd
 William J., 529z
 ROBINSON, Anne, 7a
 Elizabeth, 27b
 James, 27c
 James, Jr., H.307a
 Eliza, 551
 Lavina E., 307a
 Leonard, H.551
 Peter, H.7a
 ROCKWELL, James T., 1H.476c
 Martha Jane, 476c
 ROFF, Christopher, H.353
 Ida Ann, 353
 ROGERS, James R., H.397
 Louisiana, 397
 Selah, W.546q
 ROSET, Anna, 79
 Matilda, 229
 William, H.79
 ROSS, ?, 2h.131e
 Deborah, 131e
 ROTRUCK, Daniel, H.306a
 Sarah A., 306a
 Sarah Rebecca, 306a
 RUBLE, Lucinda, W.308a
 RUE, FRANCES, W.175
 John, F.W.175
 Sarah, M.W.175
 RUMBOUGH, Henry, F.1W.739
 Mary M. Rice, M.1W.739
 Sarah Jane, 1W.739
 RUTTER, Alcinda, 2W.132i
 Emily, 1W.132i
 RYAN, James H., 307s
 Mary Jane, 307s
 SAFFORD, Anna M. P., 307x
 William Harrison, H.307x
 SAGE, Amanda, W.230e
 Emily, 230f
 Harlehigh, 2H.80
 Henry, 230e
 Lucinda Staige, 80
 SANDERS, Pamela A. Jane,
 2W.306t
 SAPPE, Jennie, 791
 Tilden, H.791
 SAUNDERS, Alfred Leroy, 307p
 Ann Clemtine, 307r
 Caroline M. Vandiver, W.307o
 Charles, H.308h
 George Washington, 307n
 Mary Jane, 307s
 Mary Smith, W.307t
 Nimrod (Capt.), H.100f
 Sarah Ellen Creel, 100f
 Thomas Elliott, 307t
 SCHANN, Mary, 1W.116
 SCHLOSSER, Elizabeth Warfield, 748
 George, H.748
 Martha Jane, 2W.704
 SCOTT, Agatha, W.64a
 Charles, H.64c
 Elizabeth Fenley, 64c
 Joseph, H.64e
 Julia Anne, W.144xg
 Mary, 64e
 SEATON, Eliza, 734
 George M., H.734
 SEIGIL, Lucy A., W.546p
 SHAEFFER, ?, 2H.783
 Emma Catherine, 783
 SHARP, Carmi, 621c
 Cornelia, 621a
 Emma, 621d

SHARP, Henrietta, 168c
 Rufus, 621b
 Weden Hoffman, H.168c
 SHATZER, Margaret, 2W.771
 SHEETS, David, H.643
 Henry, F.H.643
 Melinda, 643
 Rebecca, M.H.643
 SHELLABARGER, Lillie M., W.646
 SHEPHERD, Alonzo, H.573
 Martha Hume, 572
 Russell, H.572
 Sarah Hume, 573
 SHEPPARD, Elizabeth, 2W.100g
 SHIVELY, ?, H.741
 Anna, 741
 Arletta, 741
 Letty, 741
 SHOWALTER, Marrie, W.770
 SHOWNE, Mary, 1W.116
 SHRYOCK, Florence R., W.690
 George F., H.183
 Ida P., 691
 Lewis Gustin, F.W.635, F.H.183
 Lunda T., 690
 Margaret Eliza, W.635
 Miranda, 183
 Phebe French, M.W.635, M.H.183
 SIMMONS, Mary Ann, 1W.440
 SIMMS, Anthony, F.W.9
 Charity, M.2W.327
 Conrad, F.2W.327
 Elizabeth, M.W.9
 Elvina, 2W.327
 Mary, W.9
 SKIDMORE, Nancy Ann, W.542
 SMITH, Ann, 1W.47
 Abraham W., 262
 Campsadelle, 606
 Caroline Michael, 1W.262
 Catherine, 265
 Emily, 3W.262
 Henry, H.89, H.W.288
 James Merrick, H.606
 James, F.1W.47
 John 267
 Laurena Michael, 2W.262
 Lavina C. R., 260, W.288
 Louisa, 1W.109
 Louise, 266
 Margaret, 537
 Margaret V., W.261
 Mary, W.307t, M.1W.47
 SMITH, Mary Ann, 3W.377a
 Sarah, 264
 Sarah Elizabeth, 89, M.W.288
 Sarah Jane Ward, 4W.262
 Soloman N., 263
 Stacey, H.537
 Thomas V., 261
 SMOOT, Margaret, 2W.2
 SNYDER, Susanna, W.713
 SOULE, Mary Goldsmith, 278
 Philander, H.278
 SPENCER, ?, H.721
 Mary Amsbaugh, 721
 SQUIRES, Benjamin, 479m
 Clara, 479p
 Elizabeth, W.479m
 Israel, 479r
 Jackson, 479q
 Sarah, 479u
 Scenna, 133
 Sophrona, 479s
 Thomas Alpheus, H.133
 William, 479t
 STAIGE, Anna, 79
 Catherine, 231a
 Catherine Hile, 1W.82
 Edward, 232d
 Eliza, 232a
 Elizabeth, 81
 Elizabeth Glaze, W.83
 Isaac, 231b
 Jacob, 85
 Jane, 232c
 Lucinda, 80, 232e
 Lucy, 80
 Margaret Griffith, 2W.82
 Maria Catherina, 84
 Mary Ward, W.231b
 Richard, H.22
 Richard, Jr., 83
 Samuel, 231c
 Sarah, 22, 232b
 William, 82
 STANTON, A. P., H.775
 Vienna, 775
 STEPHENS, ?, 2W.564
 Elizabeth, W.101
 N. B., F.W.564
 Susan, 155
 William, H.155
 STEVENS, Elizabeth, 78c
 Emily, W.391
 Ethrida, 244b
 Thomas, H.78c

STEYER, Achsa Amsbaugh, 720
 Axsy Amsbaugh, 720
 George B., 2H.720
 STIRMAN, Fannir, W.761
 W. D., F.W.761
 STOCKWELL, ?, H.182
 Dessa, 182
 GeDessie, 182
 Gedesse, 182
 STONE, Sarah, W.141
 STRODE, Edward, 196j
 Eliza, 751d
 Elizabeth, 73
 Elizabeth T., W.196j
 George, 196i, 751g
 Isaac Ely, 751b
 James D., 753d
 Jeremiah, F.H.73
 Jeremiah, Jr., H.73
 Jeremiah, III, 196a
 John J., 752d
 Nancy Ely, W.196a
 Samuel L., 753a
 Sarah A., 196k
 Thomas, 196c
 William F., 753c
 William S., 196b
 Zerelda, 751c
 STRUM, Minerva F., 2W.481
 SULLIVAN, Eliza, 131a
 John, H.131a
 SUMMERVILLE, George, H.207b
 Nancy, 207b
 SUTTON, Catherine, M.1W.135
 Lewis, F.1W.135
 Nancy, 1W.135
 SWEAT, Adaline, M.1W.473
 Rebecca, 1W.473
 Whittington, F.1W.473
 SWORDS, James, F.W.120
 Lewis, H.385
 Rebecca E., 385
 Susan, W.120
 TAGGART, Mary Jane, W.490
 Rebecca Jane, W.206
 TALBOT or TALBERT,
 Agatha Scott, W.64a
 Basil, H.15
 Basil, Jr., 64b
 Basil Scott, 144x1
 Charles, 64f
 Easter, W.144xe
 Elizabeth, 144xf, 529za
 TALBOT, Elizabeth Fenley, 64c
 Elizabeth McReynolds, W.64f
 Jane Bates, W.64d
 Jefferson, 144xh
 John, 144xi
 Josiah, 144xc
 Julia Anne Scott, W.144xg
 Mary, 64e, W.144x1, 529zc
 Mary Logan, W.64b
 Mary S. Fullen, W.144xh
 Mary Wilsoxon, M.H.15
 Matthew Scott, 144xe
 Nancy, 144xb, 529zb
 Nicholas, 64d, 144xj
 Peter, 144xa
 Rebecca Gobbel, W.144xk
 Sarah, 144xd
 Sarah Kindrick, W.144xc
 Thomas, F.H.15, 529zd
 Thomas Athey, 64a
 Thomas Scott, 144xk
 William, 144xg
 THACKSTON, Amanda, 2W.464
 THOMAS, Margaret, W.2
 THOMPSON, Benjamin, F.W.110
 Catherine, M.H.64
 Emily, 230f
 James, H.64, F.H.64
 J. C., Dr., H.230f
 Mary E., 1W.110
 Rhode, 64
 THORNTON, Elizabeth, 1441
 Thomas, H.1441
 THROWER, Mary Jane, W.457
 TIBBS, Mary Jane Robey, 529e
 Robert, H.529e
 TIDD, Mary Ann, 1W.277
 TILLEY, Rebecca, W.63
 TRACEWELL, Lydia, W.258
 TRACY, Amy, 207a
 Samuel, H.207a
 TRIGGS, ?, 1W.474d
 Citha Jane, 2W.474d
 TROUT, Catherine M., M.1W.604
 George W., F.1W.604
 Mariam, W.604
 Mary, 1W.604
 TUCKER, Elizabeth, 289
 Isaac, H.291
 Susanna, 291
 William, H.289
 TUTTLE, Lucy, W.279
 UHL, Rebecca, W.168

VALENTINE, Mae, 2W.750
 VANDIVER, Caroline M., W.307o
 Elizabeth, W.100i
 Johnce, W.306l
 VANLOCK, Chartley, W.619
 WALDEN, Ivy, W.193a
 James, F.W.193a
 Prusseva, W.193a
 Roxanna, W.193a
 Sarah, M.W.193a
 WALLACE, Elizabeth J., 1W.564
 John, F.W.645
 Martha, M.W.645
 Nannie G., W.645
 WALRAVEN, ?, H.794
 Mabel, 794
 WALTERS, Emma Catherine, 783
 Charlie, 1H.783
 WAMSLEY, Helen, W.492
 Helen Ann, W.137
 WARD, Elizabeth, W.283
 Mary, W.231b
 Sarah Jane, 4W.262
 WARFIELD, Archibald, 747
 Barbara Moog, 1W.747
 Caroline Figley, 2W.747
 Christina Pinkstock, 3W.750
 Effie Collins, W.746
 Elizabeth, 748
 Isaac, H.195a
 Isaac Newton, 750
 John, 746
 Louisa Hagerman, W.749
 Mae Valentine, 2W.750
 Mary, 195a
 Polly, 195a
 Pomeroy, 750
 Welthy Agenbroad, 1W.750
 William S., 749
 WATSON, Mary, 307ze
 Scott, H.307ze
 WEALIN, John, F.W.10
 Sarah, W.10
 WEISSAR, Soloman Shinn, H.497
 WELCH, Charles, H.144m
 Charles S., 527c
 James H., 527f
 John R., 527d
 Lucinda F., 527e
 Mary, 144m, 527a
 William H., 527b
 WELLS, Mary Jane, 484
 Richard, H.484, F.2W.135
 Rachel, 2W.135
 Nancy, M.2W.135
 WHEELING, Mariah, W.118s
 Mary, W.118s
 WHEELER, Basil, H.161
 Mary M. W., W.251
 Polly, 161
 WHITE, Ann Roley, W.75
 William, F.W.75
 WILCOX, Martha E., 1W.481
 Sarah, M.1W.481
 Stephen, F.1W.481
 WILDER, Scenna Ann, W.68
 WILEMAN, ?, H.793
 Effie, 793
 WILKINS, Isaac, H.539
 Sarah, 539
 WILLOUGHBY, Andrew, F.W.552
 Lavina Scott, M.W.552Mary,
 W.552
 WILSON, Joseph B., H.538
 Mary Ann, 538
 WINCHELL, Nancy, W.217
 WOODWARD, Matilda, W.474c
 WOOLVERTON, Mary, 2W.47
 Polly, 2W.47
 WORLEY, Sarah Ann, 2W.565a
 YARNALL, Phoebe I., W.198
 YOCUM, ?, H.788
 Florence, 788
 YOUNG, Ann, W.7
 Hezekiah, F.W.7